

## Identifying Effect Heterogeneity to Improve the Efficiency of Job Creation Schemes in Germany

Caliendo, Marco; Hujer, Reinhard; Thomsen, Stephan L.

Postprint / Postprint

Zeitschriftenartikel / journal article

Zur Verfügung gestellt in Kooperation mit / provided in cooperation with:

[www.peerproject.eu](http://www.peerproject.eu)

### Empfohlene Zitierung / Suggested Citation:

Caliendo, M., Hujer, R., & Thomsen, S. L. (2008). Identifying Effect Heterogeneity to Improve the Efficiency of Job Creation Schemes in Germany. *Applied Economics*, 40(9), 1101-1122. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00036840500438897>

### Nutzungsbedingungen:

Dieser Text wird unter dem "PEER Licence Agreement zur Verfügung" gestellt. Nähere Auskünfte zum PEER-Projekt finden Sie hier: <http://www.peerproject.eu> Gewährt wird ein nicht exklusives, nicht übertragbares, persönliches und beschränktes Recht auf Nutzung dieses Dokuments. Dieses Dokument ist ausschließlich für den persönlichen, nicht-kommerziellen Gebrauch bestimmt. Auf sämtlichen Kopien dieses Dokuments müssen alle Urheberrechtshinweise und sonstigen Hinweise auf gesetzlichen Schutz beibehalten werden. Sie dürfen dieses Dokument nicht in irgendeiner Weise abändern, noch dürfen Sie dieses Dokument für öffentliche oder kommerzielle Zwecke vervielfältigen, öffentlich ausstellen, aufführen, vertreiben oder anderweitig nutzen.

Mit der Verwendung dieses Dokuments erkennen Sie die Nutzungsbedingungen an.

### Terms of use:

This document is made available under the "PEER Licence Agreement". For more information regarding the PEER-project see: <http://www.peerproject.eu> This document is solely intended for your personal, non-commercial use. All of the copies of this documents must retain all copyright information and other information regarding legal protection. You are not allowed to alter this document in any way, to copy it for public or commercial purposes, to exhibit the document in public, to perform, distribute or otherwise use the document in public.

By using this particular document, you accept the above-stated conditions of use.



**Identifying Effect Heterogeneity to Improve the Efficiency of Job Creation Schemes in Germany**

Journal:	<i>Applied Economics</i>
Manuscript ID:	APE-05-0076
Journal Selection:	Applied Economics
Date Submitted by the Author:	11-Feb-2005
JEL Code:	J68 - Public Policy < J6 - Mobility, Unemployment, and Vacancies < J - Labor and Demographic Economics, C13 - Estimation < C1 - Econometric and Statistical Methods: General < C - Mathematical and Quantitative Methods, H43 - Project Evaluation Social Discount Rate < H4 - Publicly Provided Goods < H - Public Economics
Keywords:	Evaluation, Active Labour Market Policy, Targeting, Efficient Allocation, Effect Heterogeneity

powered by ScholarOne  
Manuscript Central™

# Identifying Effect Heterogeneity to Improve the Efficiency of Job Creation Schemes in Germany

Marco Caliendo\*, Reinhard Hujer<sup>†</sup> and Stephan L. Thomsen<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>†</sup>*DIW, Berlin and IZA, Bonn*

<sup>‡</sup>*J.W.Goethe-University, Frankfurt/Main, IZA, Bonn, ZEW, Mannheim*

<sup>§</sup>*J.W.Goethe-University, Frankfurt/Main*

## Abstract

Previous empirical studies of job creation schemes in Germany have shown that the average effects for the participating individuals are negative. However, we find that this is not true for all strata of the population. Identifying individual characteristics that are responsible for the effect heterogeneity and using this information for a better allocation of individuals therefore bears some scope for improving programme efficiency. We present several stratification strategies and discuss the occurring effect heterogeneity. Our findings show that job creation schemes do neither harm nor improve the labour market chances for most of the groups. Exceptions are long-term unemployed men in West and long-term unemployed women in East and West Germany who benefit from participation in terms of higher employment rates.

**Keywords:** Evaluation – Active Labour Market Policy – Targeting – Efficient Allocation – Effect Heterogeneity

**JEL Classification:** C13, H43, J68

---

\*Marco Caliendo is Senior Research Associate at the German Institute for Economic Research (DIW Berlin) and Research Affiliate of the IZA, Bonn, e-mail: mcaliendo@diw.de.

<sup>†</sup>Reinhard Hujer is Professor of Statistics and Econometrics at the J.W.Goethe-University of Frankfurt/Main, and Research Fellow of the IZA, Bonn and the ZEW, Mannheim, e-mail: hujer@wiwi.uni-frankfurt.de.

<sup>‡</sup>Stephan L. Thomsen is Research Assistant at the Institute of Statistics and Econometrics, J.W.Goethe-University of Frankfurt/Main, e-mail: sthomsen@wiwi.uni-frankfurt.de.

# 1 Introduction

The permanent integration into regular employment is the primary purpose of active labour market policy (ALMP) in Germany. To achieve this goal, the Federal Employment Agency (FEA) spends substantial amounts on measures like vocational training programmes (VT), job creation schemes (JCS) and special promotion for disabled people and aspirants for vocational rehabilitation. ALMP was first introduced in Germany in the late 1960s. Since then, the labour market experienced several important changes, caused by the oil price shocks during the 1970s and the growth of the labour market after the German Re-Unification in 1990. The set of programmes was gradually adjusted to these changes. Despite these reforms and large spending on ALMP, the German labour market is still plagued by high and persistent unemployment. Therefore, evaluating ALMP has become a major topic and was also legally anchored in the reformed legal basis for ALMP in 1998 (Social Code III). The main question to be answered is, if programmes improve the employment chances of participants.

In this paper we evaluate the effects of JCS for the participating individuals. JCS, which have been one major element of ALMP in Germany over the last years, are a form of subsidised employment and aim at the stabilisation and qualification of unemployed persons with disadvantages on the labour market. The main purpose of these programmes is the (re-) integration of unemployed persons into the first labour market.<sup>1</sup> Recent empirical studies of JCS for Germany have shown that the average effects for the participating individuals are negative (see for example Hujer, Caliendo, and Thomsen (2004)).<sup>2</sup> The reasons for these findings have to be analysed. One possible explanation may be the poor quality of programmes in

---

<sup>1</sup> Other purposes of JCS, for example the relief of the stock of unemployed in regions with great imbalances of the labour market, are secondary only and will not be evaluated here.

<sup>2</sup> This is also a common finding in the recent evaluation literature of ALMP programmes in Europe. Whereas ALMP were seen as a reasonable opportunity to reduce and avoid unemployment for a long time, the international experiences with the implemented programmes show a mixed picture. The majority of programmes seem to be ineffective in terms of their goals. As the overviews by Martin and Grubb (2001) for OECD countries and Calmfors, Forsslund, and Hemström (2002) for Sweden clarify, ALMP are in their present design and implementation not able to achieve a lasting reduction of unemployment.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 conjunction with often cited stigma- and 'locking-in'-effects. But leaving this argument aside  
6  
7  
8 for a moment, the results may also come from inefficient allocation mechanisms. The central  
9  
10 motivation in this context is that programme impacts are heterogeneous (Manski, 1997 and  
11  
12 2000) and therefore negative average effects may not apply for all strata of the population. As  
13  
14 Heckman, LaLonde, and Smith (1999) point out, negative mean impacts may be acceptable if  
15  
16 most participants benefit from participation. Abandoning the 'common effect' assumption of  
17  
18 treatment effects and identifying the individuals who gain from the programmes is an obvious  
19  
20 opportunity to improve their future efficiency. If we are able to identify the personal charac-  
21  
22 teristics which are responsible for the effect heterogeneity in individual impacts, we can use  
23  
24 this knowledge for a better future allocation of individuals to programmes. A good example is  
25  
26 a situation where we find e.g. that a certain programme works for older participants but does  
27  
28 not work for younger participants at all. If in the past more younger individuals have been  
29  
30 allocated to the programme, the average effect of the programme may have been negative.  
31  
32 Knowing the sources of effect heterogeneity would have helped to achieve a better allocation.  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37

38 Our evaluation focuses on two main issues: First, we analyse if individuals gain on average  
39  
40 from participation. To do so, we use matching methods to estimate the average treatment  
41  
42 effect on the treated. Thereby we take gender-specific and regional differences into account.  
43  
44 Since the average effects may not apply to all strata of the population, we examine different  
45  
46 sources of effect heterogeneity in a second step. We start with a selection of special problem-  
47  
48 groups of the labour market like long-term unemployed or individuals without professional  
49  
50 training and estimate their treatment effects separately. After that, we construct a simple  
51  
52 indicator, which we call target score, based on the individual's number of disadvantages  
53  
54 on the labour market, to analyse whether programme effects differ corresponding to the  
55  
56 individual labour market hindrances. If programmes are tailored to the needs of the most-  
57  
58 disadvantaged, one would expect stronger effects for persons with a higher target score.  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

Finally, we use the estimated participation probability to answer the question, whether a higher participation probability correlates with a higher programme effect. We use data on participants who started their JCS programme in February 2000, and on a comparison group of nonparticipants who were eligible for participation at the end of January 2000, but did not participate in February. We observe the employment status of our sample until December 2002, i.e. almost three years after programmes have started.

The paper is organised as follows: In the following section we briefly review some stylised facts of ALMP and JCS in Germany. We present the data used in section three and introduce the econometric methodology in section four. In section five we discuss the results for the main population. After that, we present the results of the target approaches. Finally, section seven concludes.

## 2 Some Stylised Facts of Active Labour Market Policy and Job Creation Schemes in Germany

The legal basis for ALMP in Germany is the Social Code III. ALMP are part of the employment promotion and primarily aim at the permanent (re-)integration of unemployed persons into regular employment. According to Social Code III, employment promotion should help to achieve the balancing of labour demand and supply. Therefore, unemployment should be circumvented by an efficient filling of vacancies and the increase of the individual employment chances due to an upgrade of the worker's human capital. Although ALMP have a long tradition in Germany, their importance increased after the German Re-Unification in 1990. Especially in the eastern part, ALMP were implemented on a large scale to cushion the strong employment reduction in the first years of the transition process. During the last decade two major instruments characterised German ALMP: First, VT programmes that

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 aim at a qualification transfer to circumvent and solve structural problems on the labour  
6  
7 market. Second, JCS whose main purpose is to stabilise and qualify unemployed workers for  
8  
9 later re-integration into regular employment, but which are also used to relieve tense labour  
10  
11 market situations in regions with high unemployment rates.  
12  
13

14  
15 Promotion of JCS<sup>3</sup> can be authorised if they support activities which are of value for society  
16  
17 and additional in nature. Furthermore, individuals have to be placed, whose last chance to  
18  
19 stabilise and qualify for later re-integration into regular employment is participation in these  
20  
21 schemes. Additional in nature means that the activities could not be executed without the  
22  
23 subsidy. Measures with a predominantly commercial purpose have been excluded explicitly up  
24  
25 to January 2002. The majority of activities is conducted in the public and non-commercial  
26  
27 sector. Financial support for JCS is obtained as a wage subsidy to the employer. Even  
28  
29 though JCS should be co-financed measures where between 30 and 75 percent of the costs  
30  
31 are subsidies by the FEA and the rest is paid by the supporting institution, exceptions  
32  
33 can be made in the direction of a higher subsidy-quota (up to 100 percent). The legal  
34  
35 requirements for individuals to enter JCS are relaxed by the Social Code III amendment  
36  
37 (Job-AQTIV-Gesetz) in January 2002. Before that time, potential participants had to be  
38  
39 long-term unemployed (more than one year) or unemployed for at least six months within  
40  
41 the last twelve months. Furthermore, they had to fulfil the conditions for the entitlement  
42  
43 of unemployment compensation. In addition, the local placement officers were allowed to  
44  
45 place up to five percent of the allocated individuals who did not meet these conditions (Five-  
46  
47 Percent-Quota). Further exceptions are made for young unemployed (under 25 years) without  
48  
49 professional training, short-term unemployed (with at least three months of unemployment)  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54

55  
56 <sup>3</sup> The legal basis for JCS is §§ 260–271, 416 Social Code III. They have been the second most important  
57  
58 instrument of ALMP in Germany in respect of the fiscal volume and the number of promoted individuals. For  
59  
60 2002 the number of promoted individuals in JCS amounts to 112,462 in East and 52,229 in West Germany.  
These figures correspond to spendings from 1,639.5 million euro in East and 693.5 million euro in West  
Germany.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 placed as tutors, and disabled who could be stabilised or qualified.<sup>4</sup> The subsidy is in general  
6  
7 paid for 12 months, but may be extended up to 24 months or even 36 months under special  
8  
9 circumstances. Participants are allowed to do a practical training up to 40 percent of the  
10  
11 time and a VT up to 20 percent, together no more than 50 percent of the programme  
12  
13 duration. Priority should be given to projects which enhance the chances for permanent jobs,  
14  
15 support structural improvement in social or environmental services or aim at the integration of  
16  
17 extremely hard-to-place individuals. Participation in JCS results from placement by the local  
18  
19 labour office. Unemployed individuals who cannot be integrated into regular employment or  
20  
21 do not fit the conditions for another instrument of ALMP may be offered a place. The  
22  
23 responsible caseworker may cancel a running programme at any time if the participant can  
24  
25 be placed into regular employment. If an unemployed person rejects the JCS offer or if a  
26  
27 participant denies a career counselling by the placement officer, the labour office can stop the  
28  
29 payment of unemployment benefits for up to twelve weeks.  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36

### 37 Data Set

38  
39  
40  
41 The data used for the empirical analysis contain information on all participants who were  
42  
43 placed in a JCS in February 2000, and on a comparison group of nonparticipants who were  
44  
45 eligible for participation in January 2000, but did not enter those schemes in February.  
46  
47 Information on nonparticipants and participants were merged from several sources of the  
48  
49 FEA. Central source for the information derived on participants is a prototype version of  
50  
51 the programme participants master data set ('Maßnahme-Teilnehmer-Gesamtdatei', MTG).  
52  
53 This data set includes information from the job-seekers data base ('Bewerberangebotsdatei',  
54  
55 BewA), an adjusted version of this data set for statistical purposes (ST4) and the particular  
56  
57

58  
59 <sup>4</sup> With the 2002 amendment, unemployed individuals whose only occupation opportunity is participation  
60 in JCS can be placed in programmes independently of the preceding unemployment duration. In addition, the Five-Percent-Quota was augmented up to ten percent.



1  
2  
3  
4  
5 information of subsidised employment programmes (ST11TN). For this reason, the MTG  
6  
7  
8 contains a large number of attributes to describe individual aspects on the one hand and  
9  
10 on the other hand provides a reasonable basis for the construction of the comparison group.  
11  
12 The included attributes can be split into four classes: socio-demographic and qualification  
13  
14 information, labour market history and particular programme information.<sup>5</sup> The information  
15  
16 on the comparison group is derived from the BewA with the additional attributes of the ST4.  
17  
18 Therefore, almost all characteristics in the analysis for the comparison as well as for the  
19  
20 treatment group originate from the same data sources (see Appendix B for more details).  
21  
22 The information is completed by a characterisation of the regional labour market situation  
23  
24 by a classification of similar and comparable labour office districts (see Blien *et al.* (2004)  
25  
26 and appendix C).<sup>6</sup>  
27  
28  
29  
30

31 For the outcome variable we use information from the Employment Statistics Register  
32  
33 ('Beschäftigtenstatistik', BSt), which includes information on the total population of persons  
34  
35 who are registered in the social security system. These are employees and participants of  
36  
37 several ALMP programmes, but no self-employed or pensioners. We define only regular  
38  
39 employment as a success, whereas all kinds of subsidised employment or participations in  
40  
41 ALMP programmes are defined as a failure. While this definition might conflict with the  
42  
43 institutional setting, it reflects the economic point of view to measure the integration ability  
44  
45 of JCS into non-subsidised employment.<sup>7</sup> To identify spells of regular employment without  
46  
47 further promotion, we use the excerpted information of the final version of the MTG on the  
48  
49 individual's time spent in ALMP programmes. We observe the labour market outcome for the  
50  
51  
52

53  
54 <sup>5</sup> The final version of the MTG includes information on all ALMP programmes of the FEA.

55 <sup>6</sup> The value of good data is an essential building block for a valid evaluation. As for example Heckman,  
56 Ichimura, Smith, and Todd (1998) mention, having access to a geographically-matched comparison group  
57 administered the same questionnaire as programme participants matters in devising effective non-experimental  
58 estimators of programme impacts.

59 <sup>7</sup> Only the first programme participation is evaluated, any participation in later programmes is viewed as  
60 an outcome of the first treatment and is defined as a failure.

participating and nonparticipating group until December 2002. Our analysis in the following parts refer to this last month of the observation period. So, all employment effects of JCS are estimated for December 2002, that is 35 months after programmes have started. We exclude information on participants in Berlin.<sup>8</sup> Our final sample consists of 11,151 participants and 219,622 nonparticipants. Previous empirical findings have shown that the effects of JCS differ with respect to region and gender (Hujer, Caliendo, and Thomsen, 2004). Therefore, we separate our analysis by these characteristics, i.e. we separately estimate the effects for men and women in East and West Germany.

## 4 Econometric Methodology

Estimation of treatment effects based on non-experimental data requires consideration of some identifying issues. As we want to compare participation in one specific programme with nonparticipation, we can use the potential outcome framework with two potential outcomes  $Y^1$  (individual receives treatment) and  $Y^0$  (individual does not receive treatment). The actually observed outcome for any individual  $i$  can be written as:  $Y_i = Y_i^1 \cdot D_i + (1 - D_i) \cdot Y_i^0$ , where  $D \in \{0, 1\}$  is a binary treatment indicator. The treatment effect for each individual  $i$  is the difference between her potential outcomes  $\Delta_i = Y_i^1 - Y_i^0$ . Since one of the outcomes is unobservable for each individual, there is no opportunity to calculate individual effects directly. Thus, we have to concentrate on population averages of gains from treatment. A common evaluation parameter is the average treatment effect on the treated (ATT), which focusses explicitly on the effects of those for whom the programme is actually intended. It is given by:

$$\Delta_{ATT} = E(\Delta \mid D = 1) = E(Y^1 \mid D = 1) - E(Y^0 \mid D = 1). \quad (1)$$

<sup>8</sup> The special situation of the labour market in the capital city requires a separate evaluation of the integration effects of JCS into regular employment. The small number of participants aggravates the interpretation of the results.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 Given equation (1), the problem of selection bias is straightforward to see, since the second  
6  
7 term on the right hand side of equation (1) is unobservable.  
8

9  
10 If the condition  $E(Y^0 | D = 1) = E(Y^0 | D = 0)$  holds, we can use the nonparticipants  
11  
12 as an adequate control group. However, this identifying assumption is likely to hold only in  
13  
14 randomised experiments. Consequently, estimating the ATT by the difference between the  
15  
16 subpopulation means of participants  $E(Y^1 | D = 1)$  and nonparticipants  $E(Y^0 | D = 0)$   
17  
18 will lead to a selection bias, which may be caused by observable (e.g. age, skill differences)  
19  
20 or unobservable factors (e.g. motivation). For both cases different estimation strategies are  
21  
22 available.<sup>9</sup> If we are willing to assume that all relevant attributes for selection are observable,  
23  
24 the matching estimator is an appealing choice. It is based on the idea that if individuals  
25  
26 are similar conditional on all relevant variables, further differences in the labour market out-  
27  
28 come between participants and nonparticipants result from the programme only.<sup>10</sup> It is well  
29  
30 known that matching on  $X$  can become hazardous when  $X$  is of high dimension ('curse of  
31  
32 dimensionality'). To deal with this dimensionality problem, Rosenbaum and Rubin (1983)  
33  
34 suggest the use of balancing scores  $b(X)$ , i.e. functions of the relevant observed covariates  
35  
36  $X$  such that the conditional distribution of  $X$  given  $b(X)$  is independent of the assignment  
37  
38 to treatment. For participants and nonparticipants with the same balancing score, the dis-  
39  
40 tributions of the covariates  $X$  are the same, i.e. they are balanced across the groups. The  
41  
42 propensity score  $P(X)$ , i.e. the probability of participating in a programme, is one possible  
43  
44 balancing score. It summarises the information of the observed covariates  $X$  into a single  
45  
46 index function. Rosenbaum and Rubin (1983) show that if treatment assignment is strongly  
47  
48 ignorable given  $X$ , it is also strongly ignorable given any balancing score. Since we focus on  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55

56 <sup>9</sup> See for example Heckman, LaLonde, and Smith (1999), Angrist and Krueger (1999) or Blundell and  
57 Costa-Dias (2002).

58 <sup>10</sup> See Imbens (2004) or Smith and Todd (2005) for a recent review regarding matching methods.  
59  
60

ATT, it is sufficient to assume that (in the notation of Dawid (1979)):

$$Y^0 \perp\!\!\!\perp D | P(X). \quad (2)$$

Similar to randomisation in a classical experiment, matching balances the distributions of all relevant<sup>11</sup> pre-treatment characteristics  $X$  in the treatment and comparison group, and thus achieves independence between the potential outcomes and the assignment to treatment. Hence, if the mean exists,  $E(Y^0 | P(X), D = 1) = E(Y^0 | P(X), D = 0) = E(Y^0 | P(X))$  and the missing counterfactual mean can be constructed from the outcomes of nonparticipants. In order for both sides of the equations to be well defined simultaneously for all  $P(X)$ , it is usually additionally assumed that

$$Pr(D = 1 | X) < 1 \quad (3)$$

for all  $X$ . This implies that the support of  $X$  is equal in both groups, i.e.  $S = \text{Support}(X|D = 1) = \text{Support}(X|D = 0)$ . These assumptions are sufficient for identification of (1), because the moments of the distribution of  $Y^1$  for the treated are directly estimable.

Several matching methods have been suggested in the literature. Good overviews can be found in Heckman, Ichimura, Smith, and Todd (1998) and Smith and Todd (2005). The choice of the matching method usually involves a trade-off between matching quality and variance. First, one has to decide on how many nonparticipating individuals to match to a single treated individual. Nearest-neighbour (NN) matching only uses the participant and its closest neighbour. Therefore it minimises the bias but might also involve an efficiency loss, since a large number of close neighbours is disregarded. Kernel-based matching on the other hand uses more nonparticipants for each participant thereby reducing the variance but possibly increasing the bias. Finally, using the same nonparticipating individual more

<sup>11</sup> Relevant variables are all those covariates that jointly determine assignment to treatment and the potential outcomes.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 than once (NN matching with replacement) may possibly improve the matching quality, but  
6  
7 increases the variance. We have also tested the sensitivity of the results with respect to  
8  
9 different matching methods. It turns out that the results are not sensitive to the choice of  
10  
11 the matching estimator and therefore we will use and present only one matching strategy,  
12  
13 namely nearest-neighbour (NN) matching without replacement and a caliper of 0.02. (See  
14  
15 appendix A for technical details.)  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

## 21 **5 Empirical Impacts of Job Creation Schemes**

### 22 **5.1 Estimating the Propensity Score**

23  
24  
25 We have estimated the propensity scores using binary logit models with participation as de-  
26  
27 pendent variable. To take account for regional heterogeneity and to allow for gender-specific  
28  
29 interaction effects, we have estimated separate models for men and women in East and West  
30  
31 Germany.<sup>12</sup> Several model specifications have been tested for the selection of variables to  
32  
33 be included in the model. Our final specification contains explanatory variables like age,  
34  
35 marital status, the number of children, nationality and health restrictions that describe the  
36  
37 sociodemographic background of individuals. Furthermore, qualification is included by char-  
38  
39 acteristics like professional training, the occupational group, the professional rank and work  
40  
41 experience. The influence of the individual labour market history is given by the unem-  
42  
43 ployment duration, the number of (successless) placement propositions, the duration of the  
44  
45 last occupation, the last contact to the personal caseworker, whether the person is an as-  
46  
47 pirant for vocational rehabilitation, present placement restraints due to health restrictions  
48  
49 and information on an ALMP participation in the past. The regional context is considered  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56

57 <sup>12</sup> We have also estimated the propensity scores for the two regions using dummy variables for sex. However,  
58 using the results of the two estimations ignores possible gender-specific interaction effects and the fact, that  
59 the coefficients in the estimation differ in their significance and magnitude. This leads to a worse matching  
60 quality in the sense that the balancing of covariates after matching is reduced, i.e. the standardised bias (see  
below) is higher.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 by using the classification of the FEA for comparable labour office districts (see Appendix  
6  
7 C). Table 1 presents the estimation results for the participation probability in JCS for the  
8  
9 four main groups. Additionally, the number of observations in the four participating and  
10  
11 nonparticipating groups are included.  
12  
13

14  
15 It becomes obvious that allocation differs by regions. The coefficients of the sociodemo-  
16  
17 graphic variables show that the participation probability of men in West Germany decreases  
18  
19 with age, while in East Germany older men and women are more likely to participate. This  
20  
21 indicates the slightly different purpose of the programmes in East and West Germany. Es-  
22  
23 pecially in East Germany, JCS function as a relief for the labour market and are used as a  
24  
25 bridge to retirement. Furthermore, it has to be noted that German nationals are more likely  
26  
27 to participate than foreigners. This may be due to the fact that other measures of ALMP (e.g.  
28  
29 language courses) are preferred for foreigners. Regardless of region, health restrictions in-  
30  
31 crease the individual participation probability. This finding indicates an allocation according  
32  
33 to the legal basis.  
34  
35  
36  
37

38  
39 The coefficients for the qualification characteristics emphasise gender specific differences in  
40  
41 the allocation. A higher qualification increases the participation probability in both regions  
42  
43 for women, whereas the coefficients are insignificant for higher qualified men. The positive  
44  
45 coefficients may be seen as an indication that for higher qualified women it is even harder  
46  
47 to return to regular employment and so they are willing to participate in a JCS to finish  
48  
49 unemployment. As expected, work experience reduces the participation probability of all  
50  
51 groups. Work experience is in general an important criterion for placement into regular  
52  
53 employment. The finding indicates that experienced workers have other opportunities on the  
54  
55 labour market. Since unemployment duration is an eligibility criterion for participation, its  
56  
57 influence is of major importance. We included unemployment duration in three categories,  
58  
59 up to 13 weeks, between 13 weeks and one year, and for more than one year. As expected,  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 participation probability increases with unemployment duration.  
6  
7

8  
9 < Include table 1 about here. >  
10

11  
12 The number of (successless) placement propositions is an indicator for bad labour market  
13 opportunities. The coefficient affirms allocation according to the law. A last interesting point  
14 to note is that placement restrictions annotated by the caseworker harm the participation  
15 probability. This is somewhat surprising, because JCS should even be offered to these groups.  
16  
17

18  
19 The coefficients for the regional context are in reference to the labour office districts with  
20 the best (in relation to the region) labour market environment. More severe labour market  
21 conditions correlate with a decrease in the participation probabilities in both parts. For men  
22 in East Germany, living in labour office districts with average labour market opportunities  
23 bears the clearest reduction of participation probability, while analogously for West German  
24 women and men living in labour office districts dominated by large cities with an above  
25 average unemployment shows the strongest decrease. The better the labour market condi-  
26 tions in the respective labour office district, the more likely are the unemployed persons to  
27 participate.  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

## 43 5.2 Matching Quality and First Results

44  
45  
46 **Quality of Propensity Score Estimation and Matching** Before we present the results,  
47 we first have to check the quality of our propensity score estimation and second, the success  
48 of the matching procedure in balancing the covariates between treatment and comparison  
49 group.  
50  
51

52  
53  
54  
55  
56 Our model specification for the propensity score estimation was based on specification  
57 tests to identify the relevant variables.<sup>13</sup> One simple method to validate the ability of a

58  
59  
60 <sup>13</sup> See Caliendo (2005) for an overview regarding such specification tests and other issues concerning the implementation of matching estimators.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 good prediction is the computation of hit-rates, i.e. the proportion of persons with a correct  
6 prediction of their status (participation and nonparticipation). As becomes obvious from  
7 table 2, these hit-rates lie between 70.6 percent for men and 75.7 percent for women in West  
8 Germany. For East Germany, the hit-rates are 74.2 for men and 72.2 percent for women. This  
9 implies a quite accurate underlying model. However, the aim of propensity score matching is  
10 not to maximise the hit-rate, but to balance the covariates between treatment and comparison  
11 groups. Since we do not condition directly on all covariates but on the propensity score, we  
12 have to check the ability of the matching procedure to balance the relevant covariates. We do  
13 so by comparing the absolute bias between the respective participating and nonparticipating  
14 groups before and after matching took place. One suitable indicator to assess the distance  
15 in the marginal distributions of the  $X$ -variables is the standardised bias (SB) suggested  
16 by Rosenbaum and Rubin (1985). For each covariate  $X$  it is defined as a percentage of the  
17 quotient between the difference of the sample means in the treated and (matched) comparison  
18 subsamples and the square root of the average of the sample variances in both groups. The  
19 SB before and after matching are given by

$$20 \quad SB_{\text{before}} = 100 \cdot \frac{(\bar{X}_1 - \bar{X}_0)}{\sqrt{0.5 \cdot (V_1(X) + V_0(X))}}, \quad SB_{\text{after}} = 100 \cdot \frac{(\bar{X}_{1M} - \bar{X}_{0M})}{\sqrt{0.5 \cdot (V_{1M}(X) + V_{0M}(X))}}, \quad (4)$$

21 where  $X_1$  ( $V_1$ ) is the mean (variance) in the treated group before matching and  $X_0$  ( $V_0$ ) the  
22 analogue for the comparison group.  $X_{1M}$  ( $V_{1M}$ ),  $X_{0M}$  ( $V_{0M}$ ) are the corresponding values  
23 after matching. This is a common approach used in many evaluation studies, e.g. by Sianesi  
24 (2004). To abbreviate the documentation, we present only the means of the SB before and  
25 after matching for the four main groups (Table 2). While the mean SB lies between 10.83  
26 and 14.62 percent before matching, it reduces to 1.60 to 3.20 percent after matching.

27 < Include table 2 about here. >



1  
2  
3  
4  
5 Sianesi (2004) additionally suggests to re-estimate the propensity score on the matched  
6 sample, that is only on participants and matched nonparticipants and compare the pseudo-  
7  $R^2$ 's before and after matching. The pseudo- $R^2$  indicates how well the regressors  $X$  explain  
8 the participation probability. After matching there should be no systematic differences in the  
9 distribution of the covariates between both groups. Therefore, the pseudo- $R^2$  after matching  
10 should be fairly low. As the results from Table 2 show, this is true for our estimation.  
11 The results of the  $F$ -tests (with degrees of freedom in brackets) point in the same direction  
12 indicating a joint influence before, and no joint influence after matching.  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

25 **First Results** All estimated effects in the later sections of this paper correspond to De-  
26 cember 2002, the last month of our observation period. We are aware of the fact that  
27 consideration of only this month bears some shortcomings for a valuable interpretation of the  
28 programme effects. Since December 2002 is almost three years after programmes have started,  
29 and with respect to the average duration of programmes of twelve months for the majority of  
30 participants almost two years after the programmes have ended, there may be other events  
31 influencing the labour market status of participants and nonparticipants at that time. As we  
32 do not consider further participation and assignment to other ALMP programmes explicitly  
33 in our estimation, possible influences have to be mentioned. Apart from that criticism, our  
34 analysis focusses on the mid-term effects of job creation schemes and therefore requires this  
35 time horizon.  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

50  
51 < Include figure 1 about here. >  
52  
53

54 To give an idea of the time path of the effects, figure 1 presents the estimated effects for  
55 the four main groups between February 2000 and December 2002. At the beginning of the  
56 observation period, the programme effect is expected to be overlayed by so-called 'locking-in'-  
57 effects (van Ours, 2004) due to a reduced search intensity of the participants. This reduced  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 search intensity is plausible for participants, since they are occupied by participation and  
6  
7 spend less time on job search. Thus, a valid interpretation of the programme effects on the  
8  
9 employment rates should start after the majority of participants has left the programmes, i.e.  
10  
11 after twelve months. Since the purpose of JCS is to stabilise and qualify unemployed persons  
12  
13 for the re-integration into regular employment, we would expect increasing employment rates  
14  
15 after the programmes have ended. We find these 'locking-in'-effects for all groups (see figure  
16  
17 1). After this initial fall there is a clear rising tendency for the groups in West Germany and  
18  
19 a moderate rising tendency for the groups in East Germany. For the smallest group, women  
20  
21 in West Germany, there is the strongest rise in the employment rates with significant positive  
22  
23 effects at the end of the observation period in December 2002. The effects for men in West  
24  
25 Germany are also rising, but the effects are insignificant in the end, i.e. an increase in the  
26  
27 employability by participation cannot be established. While the effects in West Germany are  
28  
29 clearly rising, we find a stepwise increase with relatively constant levels over one-year-periods  
30  
31 in East Germany. Besides that, the 'locking-in'-effects during the first year after programmes  
32  
33 start are not as strong as in the West. This finding can be interpreted as an indication of  
34  
35 worse outside options for the nonparticipants.  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41

42 Although the effects show a rising tendency for all groups, a significant increase of the  
43  
44 employment rates due to participation can only be stated for women in West Germany, who  
45  
46 have a significant positive effect of 4.6 percent in December 2002. For men in West Germany  
47  
48 we do not find any significant effects in December 2002, whereas men in East Germany have  
49  
50 a significant negative effect of -2.9 percent. For women in East Germany the effect is slightly  
51  
52 better but still significantly negative at -1.4 percent. So it seems that JCS rather decrease than  
53  
54 increase the employment prospects of participants. Of course, due to the strong 'locking-in'-  
55  
56 effects, the starting position for the participants is on average lower than for nonparticipants.  
57  
58  
59  
60 However, since we observe the outcomes until 35 months after start of the programmes and

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 almost two years after the majority of the individuals has left the programmes, a successful  
6  
7 programme should overcompensate for this initial fall.  
8  
9

## 10 11 **6 Targeting** 12 13 14

15 Clearly, as already mentioned, one possible explanation for the discouraging results in the  
16  
17 previous section may be the poor quality of the programmes in conjunction with stigma- and  
18  
19 'locking-in'-effects. Another possible cause might be an inefficient allocation of participants.  
20  
21 Since programme effects are heterogeneous (Manski, 1997 and 2000), the average effects  
22  
23 depicted in the above section must not apply to all strata of the population. Negative mean  
24  
25 impact results may be acceptable if the majority of participants gains from the programme  
26  
27 (Heckman, LaLonde, and Smith, 1999). Abandoning the 'common effect' assumption of  
28  
29 treatment effects and identifying the individuals that benefit from the programmes is an  
30  
31 obvious opportunity to improve the future efficiency of ALMP. If we are able to identify  
32  
33 the individual characteristics, which are responsible for the effect heterogeneity in individual  
34  
35 impacts, we can use this knowledge to suggest allocation rules for a better future allotment  
36  
37 of programme participants.  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

43 The potential improvement of allocation mechanisms is a much discussed topic in the  
44  
45 recent evaluation literature (see for example Lechner and Smith (2005), Frölich, Lechner,  
46  
47 and Steiger (2003) and Frölich (2001)). An optimal allocation should guarantee the best  
48  
49 results according to the underlying programme goal, where two goals - efficiency and equity -  
50  
51 can be distinguished. If the goal is efficiency, programmes target at the maximisation of the  
52  
53 impacts of the outcome of interest. If the goal is equity, treatment is administered to those  
54  
55 individuals identified as 'neediest', i.e. for example those individuals with the lowest predicted  
56  
57 re-employment probabilities (Plesca and Smith, 2002). Frölich, Lechner, and Steiger (2003)  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 distinguish between statistical and non-statistical allocation mechanisms.  
6  
7

8 Caseworker discretion is the most common non-statistical allocation mechanism. Potent-  
9 tial programme participants are interviewed by their personal caseworker and allocation to  
10 programmes depends on the caseworker's evaluation of the unemployed person's capabilities,  
11 the individual's interests and the availability of slots in the particular programmes. The cru-  
12 cial feature of the caseworker allocation mechanism for an optimal allocation of unemployed  
13 persons to programmes is the knowledge of the characteristics of the unemployed person, the  
14 situation on the local labour market and the programme providers as well as the professional  
15 expertise of the caseworker (Lechner and Smith, 2005). There are only a few studies that  
16 examine the quality of caseworker allocation in Europe. Frölich (2001) analyses the effects  
17 of caseworker allocation in Sweden; Lechner and Smith (2005) and Frölich, Lechner, and  
18 Steiger (2003) evaluate the effectiveness of Swiss caseworkers in comparison to a simulated  
19 targeting system. The results indicate that caseworker allocation lacks the ability to achieve  
20 the expected programme goals. Reasons for the ineffectiveness of the caseworker allocation  
21 may be lack of knowledge of caseworkers regarding the effectiveness of certain programmes.  
22 Caseworkers have to build expectations about impacts of programmes on a very uncertain  
23 basis. Additionally, the broad variety of available programmes makes it difficult to select an  
24 optimal strategy for a specific person (Frölich, Lechner, and Steiger, 2003). Another issue  
25 concerns possible 'cream-skimming'. The experiences from the Job Training Partnership Act  
26 (JTPA) showed that tying the funding to the performance of local programmes as measured  
27 by job placement rates creates the incentive to serve the most able applicants, without re-  
28 garding how much different groups might have benefited from programmes (see for example  
29 Bell and Orr (2002)).  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

Statistical allocation mechanisms avoid these possible problems by relying on some model  
indicating the individual gains of participation in a specific programme. Up to now, there is

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 no consistent classification of statistical treatment rules. OECD (2002) defines ‘profiling’ as  
6  
7  
8 ‘a procedure where a numerical score, calculated on the basis of multivariate information, de-  
9  
10 termines the referral of a job-seeker to further employment services’. Based on this definition,  
11  
12 we will present three approaches to identify potential sources of effect heterogeneity, which  
13  
14 could be used, if successful, for a better targeting in future. At first, we will select target  
15  
16 groups with disadvantages on the labour market, e.g. long-term unemployed persons. In a  
17  
18 second step, we will use these definitions and build a simple index that we call ‘target score’.  
19  
20 The target score simply sums up the number of individual disadvantages. If programmes  
21  
22 are tailored to the needs of the most disadvantaged on the labour market, we would expect  
23  
24 higher impacts for persons with higher target scores. For the evaluation of the effects in  
25  
26 the target groups and for the target scores, we estimate separate propensity scores for each  
27  
28 group and category considered.<sup>14</sup> Finally, we test whether the effects differ corresponding to  
29  
30 different participation probabilities. To do so, we stratify our sample in 20 sub-samples along  
31  
32 the propensity score of the participants and use a stratification matching estimator.  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

### 39 **6.1 Effects for Selected Target Groups**

40  
41 Identifying groups of participants who benefit from programmes is a central purpose of pro-  
42  
43 gramme evaluation. Recent evaluation studies of JCS in Germany (Hujer, Caliendo, and  
44  
45 Thomsen, 2004) and experiences from abroad (Martin and Grubb, 2001) recommend a tighter  
46  
47 targeting of programmes to individuals with disadvantages on the labour market. Selecting  
48  
49 persons that are supposed to have a below average employability is a sensible first approach  
50  
51 to identify possible effect heterogeneity due to personal characteristics. Several groups of  
52  
53 individuals who should be promoted predominantly are defined in Social Code III. These are  
54  
55 long-term unemployed persons, individuals with health restrictions or persons who aspire for  
56  
57  
58  
59

60 <sup>14</sup> The results of these estimations and the standardised biases before and after matching are available on request by the authors.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 vocational rehabilitation.<sup>15</sup> Further target groups are young and older unemployed as well as  
6  
7 workers without any professional training. In addition, JCS should be particularly applied  
8  
9 to individuals with special placement restrictions.  
10

11  
12 Our selection is oriented on these legal definitions. We estimate the effects for participants  
13  
14 younger than 25 years and for participants older than 50 years respectively. Further groups  
15  
16 are long-term (more than one year when programmes start) unemployed persons, individuals  
17  
18 with special placement restrictions due to health restrictions and aspirants for vocational  
19  
20 rehabilitation. Additionally, we select four groups of persons who are hard-to-place. The  
21  
22 first group contains individuals with more than five (unsuccessful) placement propositions  
23  
24 by the local labour offices, the second group are persons who have already participated  
25  
26 in an ALMP programme before unemployment. Group three contains individuals without  
27  
28 professional training and the last group are people without any work experience.  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33

34 < Include table 3 about here. >  
35  
36

37  
38 Table 3 contains the shares of individuals in each of the selected groups differentiated by  
39  
40 treatment status. For most of the groups, the results show significant differences of the shares  
41  
42 between treatment and comparison group. Thus, one can assume that these characteristics  
43  
44 affect the allocation decision to some extent. Surprisingly, long-term unemployment (more  
45  
46 than 52 weeks) which is expected to be an important selection criterion (in accordance to  
47  
48 the law), differs only for men in East Germany. Additionally, the shares of aspirants for  
49  
50 vocational rehabilitation of this group and the proportions of men and women without work  
51  
52 experience in the region are approximately equal for participants and nonparticipants. This  
53  
54 shows once again the different purpose of JCS in East and West Germany.  
55  
56  
57

58 Further notable findings are the different proportions of participants between the regions.  
59

60  

---

<sup>15</sup> This are especially persons who are no more able to work in their profession due to health restrictions,  
and therefore should receive a promotion for vocational rehabilitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 While the share of younger unemployed (below 25 years) in West Germany is clearly larger  
6  
7 in the participants' group, the situation in East Germany is the other way round. Older  
8  
9 unemployed are more likely to participate here. These differences have to be interpreted in  
10  
11 light of the different labour market situation in East and West Germany and the consequently  
12  
13 different purpose of JCS in both regions. Placing a larger share of young unemployed into  
14  
15 programmes in West Germany complies to the law that postulates stabilising efforts for later  
16  
17 re-integration. In East Germany, JCS are used to relieve the labour market and therefore  
18  
19 older unemployed are more likely to participate than younger ones.  
20  
21  
22  
23

24 Besides the age differences, it has to be mentioned that persons with a larger number of  
25  
26 placement propositions or who have participated in an ALMP programme before unemploy-  
27  
28 ment are more frequent in the participating group. This agrees with the expectation as the  
29  
30 number of unsuccessful placement propositions directly indicates the placement difficulties.  
31  
32 Furthermore, earlier participation may identify to so-called 'programme careerists', who are  
33  
34 assigned to ALMP programmes subsequently, interrupted by unemployment spells only.  
35  
36  
37

38 Table 4 presents the employment effects in December 2002 for these nine groups with fur-  
39  
40 ther distinction for gender and region as above. It becomes obvious that programme effects  
41  
42 are heterogeneous across the selected groups. Whereas the results for the four main groups  
43  
44 showed insignificant effects for men in West Germany, men and women in East Germany suf-  
45  
46 fered from participation and women in West Germany benefited on average from programmes.  
47  
48 Consideration of the effects for the selected groups of male participants in West Germany  
49  
50 shows, that the effects are for almost all groups insignificant, too, but with one exception.  
51  
52 The group of long-term unemployed men benefits from participation and has an employment  
53  
54 rate which is 5.03 percent higher compared to the rate of matched nonparticipants in De-  
55  
56 cember 2002. The female counterparts in that region are the only group who benefited on  
57  
58 average from participation. With regard to the results in table 4, it becomes clear that this  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 finding does not hold for all groups. While three groups clearly gain from participation, i.e.  
6  
7 older unemployed (12.67 percent), long-term unemployed (11.25 percent), and hard-to-place  
8  
9 women indicated by the number of placement propositions (7.79 percent), the others do not  
10  
11 experience any enhancement of the employability. Anyhow, the three significant effects are  
12  
13 above the effects for the whole sample of females in West Germany.  
14  
15

16  
17  
18 < Include table 4 about here.>  
19

20  
21 Turning to the estimates for the East German groups reveals a quite similar picture. Again,  
22  
23 most of the estimates are statistically insignificant and participants do neither suffer nor  
24  
25 benefit from participation at all in December 2002. Whereas the results for men in this  
26  
27 region have been significantly negative on average, this finding is confirmed by the result of  
28  
29 one group only, namely participants who have participated in an ALMP programme before  
30  
31 (-3.36 percent). All other estimates do not show significant differences to the nonparticipants'  
32  
33 outcomes. Regarding women, we find long-term unemployed to benefit from participation  
34  
35 (2.45 percent). No significant differences in the employment rates can be established for the  
36  
37 remaining groups.  
38  
39  
40

41  
42 Together with the results for the West German groups, especially long-term unemployed  
43  
44 participants seem to benefit from programmes (except men in East Germany). This finding is  
45  
46 somewhat satisfactory since JCS are especially arranged for this group. Although the effects  
47  
48 refer to one single month only, the results are plausible. Since occupations in JCS have to be  
49  
50 additional in nature, i.e. they do not compete with regular jobs to avert substitution effects,  
51  
52 the qualifying elements for market-competitive jobs have to be assumed to be negligible.  
53  
54 Thus, the stabilising elements in the design of JCS (to keep in touch with the labour market)  
55  
56 may be more important for this group. Furthermore, participation in JCS comes along with  
57  
58 a stigmatisation of the participant if potential employers suspect a reduced productivity.  
59  
60



1  
2  
3  
4  
5 However, long-term unemployment is a stigma itself and hence the additional stigma-effect  
6  
7 of JCS might be of minor importance. To the contrary, for these groups participation must  
8  
9 be seen as an indicator for individual motivation to change the personal situation. Hence,  
10  
11 the stigma-effect of JCS may be more important for short-term unemployed and younger  
12  
13 persons.  
14  
15

16  
17 Summarising the findings for the selected target groups leads us to three recommendations.  
18  
19 First, due to the unsatisfactory results for most of the groups where no differences in the  
20  
21 employment rates between participants and nonparticipants could be established, JCS have  
22  
23 to be reviewed critically in terms of their goals. Nevertheless, they are no complete failure  
24  
25 for some participants as the results especially for long-term unemployed indicate. Second,  
26  
27 a tighter targeting of programmes to persons for whom the possible negative aspects (like  
28  
29 stigmatisation, lack of human capital transfer etc.) are only of minor importance for the  
30  
31 individual labour market prospects, should help to increase programme efficiency. Third,  
32  
33 since long-term unemployed persons are not the majority of unemployed in Germany, the  
34  
35 number of promotions should be reduced significantly. JCS are definitely sensible for the  
36  
37 most disadvantaged workers, but no means for reducing unemployment permanently for all  
38  
39 unemployed persons.  
40  
41  
42  
43

## 44 45 **6.2 Effects for Target Groups Using Target Scores**

  
46

47  
48 The results in the previous section show that JCS do not work for most of the analysed  
49  
50 groups. Nevertheless, as the estimates are significantly positive especially for the most disad-  
51  
52 vantaged persons, the long-term unemployed, the question arises whether a higher number of  
53  
54 explicit labour market disadvantages correlates with gains from participation. To answer this  
55  
56 question, we build a simple index which we call 'target score' as the sum of the individual  
57  
58 number of disadvantages from section 6.1. Without any particular weighting, each disadvan-  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

tage adds one point to the target score. Persons who do not belong to any of the categories in section 6.1, have a target score of zero. The maximum level is eight, since the categories for the age groups are mutually exclusive. For example, if an individual is below 25 years old and has no professional training, she is assigned a target score of two. If an individual belongs to three of the target groups, the target score is three, and so on. Due to a small number of individuals with a target score of more than five, we summarise these persons in one group, i.e. target score five (and more); the other categories refer to the actual number of disadvantages. We estimate the programme effect on the employment rates in December 2002 within each category of the target score.

< Include table 5 about here.>

If programmes are tailored to the needs of the most disadvantaged and if a higher target score indicates higher need of assistance than we would expect better outcomes for higher scores. The estimates of the effects in December 2002 are given in table 5. Ignoring the significance of the estimates at first, the results show non-negative effects for all groups in West Germany with a target score greater or equal three. For the lower target score groups, the picture is not that homogeneous. While men in West Germany with a target score of one or two are harmed, women with the same score seem to benefit. In East Germany, groups with a target score of less than three have reduced employment rates in December 2002. For women with more disadvantages there seems to be no effect, while for men the estimates tend to be negative except for a target score of three.

The tendencies in the results for West Germany support the hypothesis that a higher target score coincides with a higher need of assistance and a better fit of programmes for those groups, but a clear statement is hampered due to the insignificant estimates for most groups. It is self-evident that our construction of the target score is very simple and is not

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 guided by some strong theory. First, the different targeting criteria are included with the  
6 same weights and clearly may not have the same importance for the individual employability.  
7  
8 Second, the selection of groups is incomplete. There are other characteristics that increase or  
9 decrease the individual employability. Third, the construction of the target score leaves room  
10 for further effect heterogeneity. The target score just notes the number of single targets, but  
11 does not identify clear sets of disadvantages where participation improves the employability.  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18

19  
20 Unfortunately, considering the significance of the results shows that our assumption cannot  
21 be empirically approved. For each of the West German groups only one estimate for the  
22 higher target scores is significant. For men with a target score of five, i.e. five or more  
23 disadvantage criteria on the labour market, the employment rates increase by 14.49 percent  
24 after participation, for women with a target score of four by 11.76 percent. For the other  
25 groups the estimates are insignificant, i.e. no clear increase or decrease in the employment  
26 rates by participation can be established. The estimates for East Germany show a slightly  
27 different picture. The results illustrate that allocating individuals without any of the selected  
28 targeting criteria and therefore a target score of zero to programmes, reduces the employment  
29 rates in December 2002 by 10.14 for men and 8.12 percent for women. Analogously to the  
30 finding for West Germany, there are no further significant results. Since our construction of  
31 the target score is very simple, it has to be reviewed, whether incorporation of further selection  
32 criteria and/or a different weighting of the single targets may improve the significance of the  
33 estimates. Although the estimates are unsatisfying yet, the usage of the target score provides  
34 some practical utility to identify possible sources for effect heterogeneity.  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53

### 54 **6.3 Targeting by Stratification Matching**

55  
56  
57 The estimated propensity score reflects the individual participation probability conditional  
58 on the relevant observable characteristics. If allocation to the programme is target-oriented,  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 a higher participation probability should also correlate with a higher impact of treatment.  
6  
7  
8 Clearly, this argument only holds, if the programmes are tailored according to the needs  
9  
10 of the participants. If this is not the case, i.e. if the programmes have the same effects  
11  
12 for all participants, individuals with low participation probabilities may benefit more since  
13  
14 a high participation probability can to some extent be interpreted as an indicator for bad  
15  
16 labour market prospects. Furthermore, an interesting opportunity arises, if the empirical  
17  
18 evidence supports a positive relationship between a higher participation probability and a  
19  
20 higher impact of treatment. If this is the case, the estimated participation probability could  
21  
22 be used as an allocation instrument, i.e. persons with higher propensity score values should  
23  
24 be primarily allocated to programmes.  
25  
26  
27

28  
29 An intuitively appealing method to check this hypothesis is stratification matching, also  
30  
31 known as blocking or subclassification. The idea is to divide the sample of participants  
32  
33 and nonparticipants conditional on the propensity score into several strata. Within these  
34  
35 strata, participants and nonparticipants should have approximately the same probability of  
36  
37 treatment. The average treatment effect is estimated within each stratum as if random as-  
38  
39 signment holds. Estimation of the treatment effect for the treated is carried out by weighting  
40  
41 the within-strata average treatment effects by the number of treated units. Stratification  
42  
43 matching can be interpreted as a crude form of non-parametric regression where the un-  
44  
45 known function is approximated by a step function with fixed jump points (Imbens, 2004).  
46  
47  
48 An important issue in employing this estimator is to make sure that the covariates are bal-  
49  
50 anced within each stratum. The distribution among the treatment and comparison group  
51  
52 should be balanced, if the true propensity score is constant. Comparison of the distribution  
53  
54 of covariates of both groups within strata yields a possibility to assess the adequacy of the  
55  
56 statistical model.  
57  
58  
59  
60

To check our hypothesis whether a higher participation probability correlates with a higher

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 programme impact, we divide our samples into twenty subclasses each. This division is based  
6  
7 on the estimated propensity scores of the participants.<sup>16</sup> Therefore, we have the same number  
8  
9 of participants in each stratum, but different numbers of nonparticipants with approximately  
10  
11 the same scores as the participants. Individuals with the lowest participation probabilities  
12  
13 are placed in stratum 1, persons with the highest participation probabilities are placed in  
14  
15 stratum 20. It can be seen that this stratification leaves meaningful numbers of observations  
16  
17 in each stratum except women in West Germany.  
18  
19

20  
21  
22 < Include tables 6 and 7 about here. >  
23  
24  
25

26 The estimated treatment effects for each stratum are presented in table 6 for East Germany  
27  
28 and in table 7 for West Germany. The effectiveness of the programmes can be estimated  
29  
30 by comparing the employment rates of participants and nonparticipants in December 2002  
31  
32 given by  $E(Y_1)$  and  $E(Y_0)$  in the tables. The average treatment effect within each stratum,  
33  
34 i.e. the difference of the mean outcomes of the participants and the nonparticipants is also  
35  
36 given ( $\Delta$ ). The last lines of the tables provide the average treatment effect on the treated.  
37  
38 Obviously, these effects are similar to those estimated with the NN-matching estimators in  
39  
40 section 5. In addition to the mean outcomes and the effects, the tables also present the  
41  
42 results of the hypothesis testing of equal propensity scores in the treatment and comparison  
43  
44 group. We tested the null hypothesis ( $H_0$ ) that the difference of the mean propensity scores  
45  
46 in both groups is zero. Therefore, the alternative hypothesis ( $H_A$ ) imposes inequality of the  
47  
48 propensity score. The  $p$ -values of the  $H_A$  are given in the tables; if we reject the hypothesis  
49  
50 due to a larger value than 0.05, we assume equality of the propensity scores and therefore  
51  
52  
53

54  
55 <sup>16</sup> Due to the large number of observations in our samples, using the whole range of the propensity scores of  
56  
57 participants and nonparticipants leads to a skewed stratification. Hence, we refer to the propensity scores of  
58  
59 the participants only to reduce this skewness. The choice of twenty strata for each of the four groups emerged  
60  
from balancing tests of the propensity score among treated and comparison persons using a smaller number  
of blocks.

balancing of the covariates among both groups.<sup>17</sup>

The results of the hypothesis tests show that the division into twenty strata provides approximately equal propensity scores for most groups. The equality is hampered only for the groups at the borders of the propensity score range. For men in West Germany, strata 1, 5, 7 and 20 are imbalanced, for women in the same region so are strata 1, 17 and 19. In East Germany the strata with lower participation probabilities are imbalanced. For women the propensity scores are not balanced in 1 and 2, for men in 1 and 3, but also in stratum 19. Although we find significant treatment effects for several strata, these findings do not assist our hypothesis. Taking a look at the results for East Germany (table 6), we find that for the first four strata (except for women in stratum 1) allocation of persons with a low participation probability has a tendential negative influence on the employment chances in December 2002. For men in this region, this tendency is stable for participants up to stratum 14; from stratum 15 onwards the direction of the effects changes to positive. For women we could not establish a clear distinction, since most of the effects are insignificant. For participants in West Germany (table 7) our hypothesis cannot be empirically approved either. One can loosely see that higher participation probabilities correlate with higher impacts, but these findings may be inconsistent as the balancing tests above show. It seems that the participation probability is no adequate measure for effect heterogeneity here and successful integration into regular employment depends on different compositions of the individual characteristics than selection into programmes.

---

<sup>17</sup> We also checked the balancing property of stratification by comparing the means of the incorporated variables in the logit models for participants and nonparticipants within each stratum as suggested by Rosenbaum and Rubin (1983). The results for selected variables are available on request by the authors.

## 7 Conclusion

Previous empirical studies of JCS in Germany have shown that the average effects for participating individuals are negative. Whereas this inefficiency may be due to the poor quality of programmes, it may be also driven by an inefficient allocation of potential participants to programmes. Allocation of individuals into programmes in Germany is accomplished by caseworker discretion. On the one hand, a positive aspect of this mechanism is that decisions are based on personal contact. On the other hand, since ALMP consist of very different programmes, caseworkers may lack knowledge regarding programme impacts. Since this problem is not specific to Germany, the topic of a potential improvement of allocation mechanisms has become important in recent literature. Broadly, two categories can be distinguished: Non-statistical allocation mechanisms like caseworker discretion and statistical allocation mechanisms called profiling or targeting. Since statistical allocation systems are not introduced in the German labour market yet, there is no empirical evidence for their effectiveness.

In this paper we estimate the average treatment effects for men and women in East and West Germany participating in JCS. Following that we use three strategies to identify possible effect heterogeneity. We use data on all participants, who started a JCS in February 2000, and on nonparticipants from January 2000, who were eligible to participate, but did not enter those schemes in February. The employment effects of JCS are evaluated in December 2002. The results show positive effects for women in West Germany and negative effects for men and women in East Germany, men in West Germany do neither suffer nor benefit from participation.

For the three approaches used to analyse effect heterogeneity, we select target groups with disadvantages on the labour market oriented by the definition of the legal basis in a first

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

step. Our findings show that JCS do neither harm nor improve the labour market chances for most of the groups. Exceptions are long-term unemployed men in West Germany, long-term unemployed women in both regions, older women and women who are hard-to-place in West Germany, who benefit from participation. Given these results and remembering that (re-)integration into regular employment is the main purpose, it has to be recommended that JCS should be targeted to those benefiting groups and should not be used on large scale. In a second step, we use these definitions to build up a simple indicator (target score) as the sum of the individual number of disadvantages. If programmes are tailored to the needs of the more disadvantaged persons on the labour market, we expect positive impacts for groups with a higher score. Unfortunately, most of the estimates are insignificant and although the expected tendency is observable, one has to be cautious with interpretation. Finally, we implement stratification matching to analyse if a higher participation probability also correlates with higher impacts. No clear picture can be revealed. The estimated participation probability is no adequate measure for effect heterogeneity here and successful integration into regular employment is determined by different compositions of the individual attributes than selection into programmes. Even though the results could not confirm some of our hypotheses, they show that heterogeneity in treatment effects is an important topic which has to be considered more accurately in further research. We have also shown that this might be a way to improve efficiency of ALMP and hence to allocate scarce resources more effectively.

**Acknowledgements** The authors thank Richard Blundell and Jeff Smith for valuable comments. The paper has also benefited from fruitful discussions at the annual meeting of the Italian Association of Labour Economists (AIEL) in 2004. Financial support of the Institute for Employment Research (IAB) within the project ‘Effects of Job Creation and Structural Adjustment Schemes’ is gratefully acknowledged. An earlier version of this paper has circu-



lated as ‘Effect Heterogeneity, Profiling and Targeting - How can we improve the Efficiency of Labour Market Policies?’. All remaining errors are our own.

## References

- ANGRIST, J. D., AND A. B. KRUEGER (1999): “Empirical Strategies in Labor Economics,” in *Handbook of Labor Economics*, ed. by O. Ashenfelter, and D. Card, pp. 1277–1366. Elsevier Science B.V.
- BELL, S., AND L. ORR (2002): “Screening (and Creaming?) Applicants to Job Training Programs: The AFDC Homemaker-Home Health Aide Demonstrations,” *Labour Economics*, 9, 279–301.
- BLIEN, U., F. HIRSCHENAUER, M. ARENDT, H. J. BRAUN, D.-M. GUNST, S. KILCIOGLU, H. KLEINSCHMIDT, M. MUSATI, H. ROSS, D. VOLLKOMMER, AND J. WEIN (2004): “Typisierung von Bezirken der Agenturen der Arbeit,” *Zeitschrift für Arbeitsmarktforschung*, 37(2), 146–175.
- BLUNDELL, R., AND M. COSTA-DIAS (2002): “Alternative Approaches to Evaluation in Empirical Microeconomics,” *Portugese Economic Journal*, 1, 91–115.
- CALIENDO, M. (2005): “Microeconomic Evaluation of Labour Market Policies,” Unpublished Manuscript, J.W.Goethe-University of Frankfurt.
- CALIENDO, M., R. HUJER, AND S. L. THOMSEN (2005): “The Employment Effects of Job Creation Schemes in Germany - A Microeconomic Evaluation,” Working Paper, J.W.Goethe University of Frankfurt.
- CALMFORS, L., A. FORSLUND, AND M. HEMSTRÖM (2002): “Does Active Labour Market

- 1  
2  
3  
4  
5 Policy Work? Lessons From The Swedish Experience,” CESifo Working Paper No. 675(4),  
6  
7  
8 CESifo.  
9
- 10  
11 COCHRANE, W., AND D. RUBIN (1973): “Controlling Bias in Observational Studies,”  
12  
13 *Sankhya*, 35, 417–446.  
14  
15
- 16  
17 DAWID, A. (1979): “Conditional Independence in Statistical Theory,” *Journal of the Royal*  
18  
19 *Statistical Society, Series B*, 41, 1–31.  
20
- 21  
22 FRÖLICH, M. (2001): “Treatment Choice Based on Semiparametric Evaluation Methods,”  
23  
24 Discussion Paper No. 2001-16, Department of Economics, University of St. Gallen.  
25
- 26  
27 FRÖLICH, M., M. LECHNER, AND H. STEIGER (2003): “Statistically Assisted Programme  
28  
29 Selection - International Experiences and Potential Benefits for Switzerland,” *Swiss Journal*  
30  
31 *of Economics and Statistics*, 139, 311–331.  
32  
33
- 34  
35 HECKMAN, J., H. ICHIMURA, J. SMITH, AND P. TODD (1998): “Characterizing Selection  
36  
37 Bias Using Experimental Data,” *Econometrica*, 66, 1017–1098.  
38  
39
- 40  
41 HECKMAN, J., R. LALONDE, AND J. SMITH (1999): “The Economics and Econometrics of  
42  
43 Active Labor Market Programs,” in *Handbook of Labor Economics Vol.III*, ed. by O. Ashen-  
44  
45 felter, and D. Card, pp. 1865–2097. Elsevier, Amsterdam.  
46  
47
- 48  
49 HUIJER, R., M. CALIENDO, AND S. L. THOMSEN (2004): “New Evidence on the Effects of  
50  
51 Job Creation Schemes in Germany - A Matching Approach with Threefold Heterogeneity,”  
52  
53 *Research in Economics*, 58(4), 257–302.  
54
- 55  
56 IMBENS, G. (2004): “Nonparametric Estimation of Average Treatment Effects under Exo-  
57  
58 geneity: A Review,” *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 86(1), 4–29.  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3  
4  
5 LECHNER, M., AND J. SMITH (2005): "What is the Value Added by Caseworkers," *Labour*  
6  
7  
8 *Economics*, forthcoming.  
9
- 10 LEUVEN, E., AND B. SIANESI (2003): "PSMATCH2: Stata Module to Perform Full Maha-  
11  
12 lanobis and Propensity Score Matching, Common Support Graphing, and Covariate Im-  
13  
14 balance Testing," Statistical Software Components s432001, Boston College Department  
15  
16 of Economics, revised 30.April 2004.  
17  
18
- 19 MANSKI, C. (1997): "The Mixing Problem in Programme Evaluation," *The Review of Eco-*  
20  
21 *nomie Studies*, 64, 537–553.  
22  
23  
24
- 25 MANSKI, C. (2000): "Using Studies of Treatment Response to Inform Treatment Choice in  
26  
27 Heterogeneous Populations," Technical Working Paper, No. 263, NBER.  
28  
29  
30
- 31 MARTIN, P., AND D. GRUBB (2001): "What works and for whom: A review of OECD  
32  
33 countries experiences with active labour market policies," *Swedish Economic Policy Review*,  
34  
35 8, 9–56.  
36  
37  
38
- 39 OECD (2002): *Employment Outlook*. Paris.  
40  
41
- 42 PLESCA, M., AND J. SMITH (2002): "Rules Versus Discretion in Social Programs: Empirical  
43  
44 Evidence on Profiling in Employment and Training Programs," Working Paper, University  
45  
46 of Maryland.  
47  
48  
49
- 50 ROSENBAUM, P., AND D. RUBIN (1983): "The Central Role of the Propensity Score in  
51  
52 Observational Studies for Causal Effects," *Biometrika*, 70, 41–50.  
53  
54
- 55 ——— (1985): "Constructing a Control Group Using Multivariate Matched Sampling Meth-  
56  
57 ods that Incorporate the Propensity Score," *The American Statistician*, 39, 33–38.  
58  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3  
4  
5 ROY, A. (1951): "Some Thoughts on the Distribution of Earnings," *Oxford Economic Papers*,  
6  
7  
8 3, 135–145.  
9
- 10 RUBIN, D. (1974): "Estimating Causal Effects to Treatments in Randomised and Nonran-  
11  
12 domised Studies," *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 66, 688–701.  
13  
14
- 15 SIANESI, B. (2004): "An Evaluation of the Active Labour Market Programmes in Sweden,"  
16  
17  
18 *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 86(1), 133–155.  
19
- 20 SMITH, J., AND P. TODD (2005): "Does Matching Overcome LaLonde's Critique of Nonex-  
21  
22 perimental Estimators?," *Journal of Econometrics*, 125(1/2), 305–354.  
23  
24  
25
- 26 VAN OURS, J. (2004): "The Locking-In Effect of Subsidized Jobs," *Journal of Comparative*  
27  
28  
29 *Economics*, 32(1), 37–52.  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

## Tables

Tab. 1: ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE

Variable	West Germany				East Germany			
	Men		Women		Men		Women	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-1.1739</b>	0.2731	<b>-3.1254</b>	0.4533	<b>-5.7880</b>	0.3659	<b>-8.0021</b>	0.3944
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>-0.0599</b>	0.0145	-0.0067	0.0235	<b>0.0901</b>	0.0141	<b>0.1702</b>	0.0136
Age(squared)	<i>0.0004</i>	0.0002	-0.0003	0.0003	<b>-0.0008</b>	0.0002	<b>-0.0019</b>	0.0002
Married	<b>-0.1676</b>	0.0612	<b>-0.4483</b>	0.0761	<b>0.2683</b>	0.0506	<b>0.1145</b>	0.0344
Number of children	<i>0.0653</i>	0.0281	-0.0183	0.0439	-0.0335	0.0266	-0.0238	0.0184
German	<b>0.4402</b>	0.0683	<i>0.2825</i>	0.1211	<b>0.6284</b>	0.1966	<b>0.7082</b>	0.2432
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR <sup>1</sup> , 80% and over	<b>0.9160</b>	0.1826	<b>1.3404</b>	0.2578	<i>0.5491</i>	0.2758	<b>1.1375</b>	0.2442
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<b>0.8052</b>	0.1267	<b>0.6433</b>	0.1978	<b>0.4991</b>	0.1270	<b>0.6032</b>	0.1242
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	<b>1.1190</b>	0.3658	<b>1.9871</b>	0.4246	<b>0.5691</b>	0.1925	<b>0.7999</b>	0.1954
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	0.2757	0.1570	0.0651	0.2685	-0.0708	0.1721	-0.0725	0.1826
Other health restrictions	-0.0472	0.0892	-0.0751	0.1390	<b>-0.1918</b>	0.0716	<i>-0.1422</i>	0.0608
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	<b>-0.3364</b>	0.0622	0.2294	0.1334	0.1015	0.0823	<b>0.3428</b>	0.0865
Industrial training	<b>-0.6738</b>	0.0692	-0.0808	0.1399	<i>-0.1777</i>	0.0748	<b>0.3315</b>	0.0820
Full-time vocational school	<b>-0.7639</b>	0.2685	-0.0734	0.2432	-0.3223	0.2594	<b>0.8588</b>	0.1384
Technical school	-0.0987	0.1756	<b>0.7183</b>	0.1927	0.2227	0.1231	<b>1.0166</b>	0.0977
Polytechnic	0.3534	0.2009	<b>1.4983</b>	0.2144	-0.0135	0.2058	<b>1.0388</b>	0.1794
College, University	0.2399	0.1577	<b>1.0221</b>	0.1869	0.0810	0.1354	<b>0.9004</b>	0.1272
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	<i>0.2222</i>	0.0927	0.2628	0.2501	0.0092	0.0828	<b>0.2370</b>	0.0670
Mining, mineral extraction	-0.5605	0.4657	-	-	-0.7494	0.5154	-	-
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	<b>-0.5810</b>	0.1544	-0.1609	0.2605	-0.1954	0.0999	<b>0.2149</b>	0.0819
Service professions	<b>-0.3077</b>	0.0544	<b>0.3167</b>	0.0995	<b>-0.1739</b>	0.0478	0.0127	0.0406
Other professions	0.1023	0.1533	0.3933	0.2628	<b>-1.1891</b>	0.2170	<b>-1.2092</b>	0.2860
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	<b>-0.5499</b>	0.0982	-0.1637	0.1944	<b>-0.1811</b>	0.0597	0.0657	0.0525
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.0163	0.1152	0.1490	0.1256	0.1809	0.1067	<b>0.2197</b>	0.0605
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	0.0877	0.1536	<b>0.5131</b>	0.1624	-0.2838	0.1662	-0.0404	0.1215
Other	-0.0112	0.0563	0.1512	0.1054	0.0345	0.0528	<i>0.1004</i>	0.0437
Qualification (with work experience)	<b>-0.3397</b>	0.0745	<b>-0.3139</b>	0.1017	<b>-0.2279</b>	0.0695	<i>-0.1175</i>	0.0527
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0046</b>	0.0005	<b>-0.0033</b>	0.0007	<b>-0.0038</b>	0.0004	<b>-0.0028</b>	0.0003
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	<b>0.2055</b>	0.0616	0.0698	0.0889	<b>0.4673</b>	0.0561	<b>0.2509</b>	0.0511
More than 52 weeks	<b>0.3087</b>	0.0678	0.0888	0.0974	<b>0.4498</b>	0.0599	<b>0.1694</b>	0.0509
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0494</b>	0.0028	<b>0.0530</b>	0.0042	<b>0.0610</b>	0.0030	<b>0.0919</b>	0.0031
Last contact to job center (weeks)	-0.0013	0.0125	<b>0.0520</b>	0.0177	<b>-0.1204</b>	0.0114	<b>-0.0644</b>	0.0085
Rehabilitation attendant	-0.1533	0.1185	0.0696	0.2039	<b>0.2958</b>	0.0939	0.1535	0.1024
Placement restrictions	<b>-0.3396</b>	0.0989	-0.2654	0.1546	<b>-0.3164</b>	0.0870	<b>-0.3000</b>	0.0825
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	<b>0.2292</b>	0.0801	<b>0.5301</b>	0.1043	<b>0.4830</b>	0.0628	<b>0.5263</b>	0.0422
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	<b>0.6479</b>	0.2286	0.4613	0.4466	<b>0.6545</b>	0.0893	<b>0.5634</b>	0.0746
Job-preparative measure	-0.4764	1.0285	<b>2.6387</b>	0.5245	<b>1.1431</b>	0.4289	0.3364	0.5250
Job creation scheme	<b>2.1463</b>	0.0777	<b>3.0671</b>	0.1141	<b>1.7272</b>	0.0546	<b>1.5382</b>	0.0418
Rehabilitation measure	-0.0929	0.2706	<b>0.9368</b>	0.3406	0.4232	0.2273	0.3780	0.2720
<b>Regional Context Variables<sup>3</sup></b>								
Cluster Ia	-	-	-	-	-0.1040	0.1291	0.1421	0.1238
Cluster Ib	-	-	-	-	<i>-0.3077</i>	0.1248	-0.0242	0.1210
Cluster Ic	-	-	-	-	<i>-0.2838</i>	0.1361	-0.1841	0.1292
Cluster II	<b>-0.2225</b>	0.0730	<b>-0.5666</b>	0.0960	Ref.		Ref.	
Cluster III	<i>-0.1841</i>	0.0722	<b>-0.4601</b>	0.0917	-	-	-	-
Cluster IV	-0.0080	0.1002	<b>-0.4530</b>	0.1423	-	-	-	-
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		-	-	-	-
No. of Part.	2,140		1,052		2,924		5,035	
No. of Nonpart.	44,095		34,227		64,788		76,512	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. Ref. denotes the reference category. - not included in the estimation/ no observations.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

<sup>3</sup> See appendix C for further information.

**Tab. 2:** SOME QUALITY INDICATORS

	West Germany		East-Germany	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
<i>Before Matching</i>				
Observations <sup>1</sup>	46,235	35,271	67,712	81,505
Hit-Rate <sup>2</sup>	70.6	75.7	74.2	72.2
Pseudo $R^2$	0.1389	0.1775	0.1225	0.1144
$F$ -Test	2,406.8 (41)	1,679.4 (40)	2,951.3 (41)	4,323.3 (40)
Mean of Standardised Bias (in percent) <sup>3</sup>	14.62	16.08	12.01	10.83
<i>After Matching</i>				
Observations <sup>4</sup>	4,246	1,960	5,846	10,054
Pseudo- $R^2$	0.006	0.009	0.004	0.003
$F$ -Test	38.0 (41)	23.4 (40)	35.3 (41)	39.2 (40)
Mean of Standardised Bias (in percent) <sup>3</sup>	2.51	3.20	1.78	1.60

<sup>1</sup> Observations are the sum of participating and nonparticipating individuals.

<sup>2</sup> *Hit-rates* are computed as follows: If the estimated propensity score is larger than the sample proportion of persons taking treatment, i.e.  $\hat{P}(X) > \bar{P}$ , observations are classified as '1'. If  $\hat{P}(X) \leq \bar{P}$  observations are classified as '0'.

<sup>3</sup> *Mean of Standardised Bias* calculated as mean of the single characteristics' standardised biases.

<sup>4</sup> Since we apply NN-matching without replacement and a caliper of 0.02 the number of treated individuals is reduced after matching by observations off support. The numbers of the treated individuals can be calculated by dividing the number of observations by 2.

**Tab. 3:** DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR THE SELECTED TARGET GROUPS (PARTICIPANTS AND NONPARTICIPANTS)

West Germany	Men		Women	
	Part.	Nonpart.	Part.	Nonpart.
VARIABLE	SHARES IN PERCENT <sup>1</sup>			
Age < 25 years	21.40	9.30	17.30	7.14
Age > 50 years	16.12	37.27	15.30	35.21
Without professional training	62.62	49.12	45.25	49.94
Without work experience	12.76	7.44	15.11	7.44
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks) <sup>2</sup>	39.16*	40.79*	39.16*	42.16*
More than 5 placement propositions	49.21	21.21	42.49	17.05
Vocational rehabilitation <sup>3</sup>	5.19	6.27	4.18	3.11
Placement restrictions <sup>4</sup>	16.54	21.58	14.07	17.51
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	28.55	10.05	33.17	8.86

East Germany	Men		Women	
	Part.	Nonpart.	Part.	Nonpart.
VARIABLE	SHARES IN PERCENT <sup>1</sup>			
Age < 25 years	8.21	13.49	2.94	6.36
Age > 50 years	38.06	31.05	30.69	35.71
Without professional training	28.63	23.10	22.26	25.85
Without work experience	10.02*	10.84*	9.89*	10.38*
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks) <sup>2</sup>	37.55	30.75	49.45	48.89
More than 5 placement propositions	41.24	17.87	37.28	15.32
Vocational rehabilitation <sup>3</sup>	7.46*	7.48*	3.10	4.60
Placement restrictions <sup>4</sup>	13.47	16.16	7.47	11.92
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	47.16	17.08	57.28	27.85

\* Denotes approximate equality of shares between treatment and comparison group (5% significance level).

<sup>1</sup> Shares are computed with respect to the number of participating/nonparticipating individuals in the according main group.

<sup>2</sup> Unemployment duration for participants and nonparticipants at end of January 2000.

<sup>3</sup> Persons in vocational rehabilitation are no more able to work in their profession and have to be qualified for a new profession.

<sup>4</sup> Placement restrictions refer to the assessment of the caseworker that health restrictions of the job-seeker reduce the number the job opportunities.

**Tab. 4: EFFECTS FOR SELECTED TARGET GROUPS IN DECEMBER 2002**

<b>West Germany</b>		<b>Men</b>			<b>Women</b>		
Group	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	
Age < 25 years	-0.0276	0.0326	440	-0.0679	0.0573	161	
Age > 50 years	0.0262	0.0241	344	<b>0.1267</b>	0.0562	159	
Without professional training	-0.0046	0.0169	1,323	0.0425	0.0297	451	
Without work experience	-0.0040	0.0414	256	-0.0703	0.0595	128	
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks)	<b>0.0503</b>	0.0169	832	<b>0.1125</b>	0.0326	403	
More than 5 placement propositions	0.0300	0.0176	1,039	<b>0.0779</b>	0.0302	400	
Vocational rehabilitation <sup>1</sup>	0.0300	0.0603	106	0.0571	0.0845	36	
Placement restrictions <sup>2</sup>	0.0153	0.0287	335	0.1026	0.0562	130	
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	-0.0323	0.0217	594	0.0541	0.0313	279	

<b>East Germany</b>		<b>Men</b>			<b>Women</b>		
Group	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	
Age < 25 years	-0.0437	0.0503	240	0.0278	0.0589	148	
Age > 50 years	-0.0130	0.0079	1,109	-0.0020	0.0093	1,529	
Without professional training	0.0120	0.0161	833	-0.0215	0.0156	1,119	
Without work experience	0.0069	0.0349	292	0.0225	0.0220	495	
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks)	-0.0018	0.0093	1,097	<b>0.0245</b>	0.0080	2,487	
More than 5 placement propositions	-0.0264	0.0145	1,201	-0.0054	0.0108	1,869	
Vocational rehabilitation <sup>1</sup>	-0.0140	0.0369	217	-0.0068	0.0418	154	
Placement restrictions <sup>2</sup>	0.0189	0.0254	394	-0.0166	0.0217	368	
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	<b>-0.0336</b>	0.0114	1,378	-0.0028	0.0079	2,877	

Effects are estimated using 1-NN matching without replacement and caliper of 0.02. **Bold** letters indicate significance on a 5% level. Standard errors calculated by bootstrapping with 50 replications.

<sup>1</sup> Persons in vocational rehabilitation are no more able to work in their profession and have to be qualified for a new profession.

<sup>2</sup> Placement restrictions refer to the assessment of the caseworker that health restrictions of the job-seeker reduce the number the job opportunities.



**Tab. 5:** ESTIMATED EFFECTS FOR THE TARGET SCORES<sup>1</sup> IN DECEMBER 2002

<b>West Germany</b>		<b>Men</b>			<b>Women</b>		
Target-Score	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	
0	0.0182	0.0850	55	-0.0133	0.0789	76	
1	-0.0138	0.0363	295	0.0518	0.0401	208	
2	-0.0180	0.0212	740	0.0316	0.0474	305	
3	0.0256	0.0261	652	<b>0.0276</b>	0.0339	257	
4	0.0199	0.0331	274	<b>0.1176</b>	0.0527	100	
5 and more	<b>0.1449</b>	0.0591	84	0.0455	0.1033	32	

<b>East Germany</b>		<b>Men</b>			<b>Women</b>		
Target-Score	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	
0	<b>-0.1014</b>	0.0484	141	<b>-0.0812</b>	0.0333	271	
1	-0.0293	0.0198	581	-0.0064	0.0118	1,090	
2	-0.0225	0.0155	937	-0.0093	0.0110	1,754	
3	0.0013	0.0191	821	0.0112	0.0103	1,289	
4	-0.0161	0.0213	322	0.0062	0.0159	508	
5 and more	-0.0532	0.0448	94	0.0000	0.0393	106	

Effects are estimated using 1-NN matching without replacement and caliper of 0.02. **Bold** letters indicate significance on a 5% level. Standard errors calculated by bootstrapping with 50 replications.

<sup>1</sup> Target Scores are calculated as the sum of the number of individual disadvantages from the selection of the target groups.

**Tab. 6:** RESULTS FOR STRATIFICATION MATCHING IN EAST GERMANY

Strata	Men				Women			
	No. of Obs.	$p$ -value for $H_A^1$	$E(Y_1)$ , $E(Y_0)$	$\Delta$	No. of Obs.	$p$ -value for $H_A^1$	$E(Y_1)$ , $E(Y_0)$	$\Delta$
1 Participants	146	0.0001	0.1781	-0.0585	251	0.0002	0.1355	0.0134
Nonparticipants	16,171		0.2366		18,980		0.1221	
2 Participants	146	0.9303	0.1781	-0.0666	252	0.0168	0.1032	-0.0235
Nonparticipants	9,532		0.2446		11,309		0.1267	
3 Participants	146	0.0218	0.1233	<b>-0.0897</b>	252	0.1633	0.1190	-0.0267
Nonparticipants	7,657		0.2130		7,396		0.1458	
4 Participants	146	0.3283	0.1575	-0.0347	252	0.1581	0.0913	-0.0568
Nonparticipants	5,529		0.1923		5,641		0.1480	
5 Participants	147	0.0537	0.0816	<i>-0.0772</i>	251	0.2593	0.1633	0.0137
Nonparticipants	4,432		0.1588		5,098		0.1497	
6 Participants	146	0.2077	0.1233	-0.0245	252	0.1555	0.1111	-0.0245
Nonparticipants	3,093		0.1478		4,298		0.1356	
7 Participants	146	0.9609	0.0822	-0.0476	252	0.5875	0.1627	0.0178
Nonparticipants	2,727		0.1298		3,852		0.1449	
8 Participants	146	0.4523	0.0685	-0.0497	252	0.3221	0.1071	<i>-0.0494</i>
Nonparticipants	2,640		0.1182		2,804		0.1566	
9 Participants	146	0.5098	0.1027	-0.0201	251	0.2600	0.1036	<i>-0.0609</i>
Nonparticipants	2,116		0.1229		2,785		0.1645	
10 Participants	147	0.7602	0.1020	-0.0173	252	0.1690	0.0952	-0.0423
Nonparticipants	2,037		0.1193		2,276		0.1375	
11 Participants	146	0.4703	0.0616	-0.0440	252	0.3124	0.1190	-0.0192
Nonparticipants	1,448		0.1057		2,228		0.1382	
12 Participants	146	0.4960	0.0959	-0.0165	252	0.9466	0.1508	0.0133
Nonparticipants	1,592		0.1124		1,665		0.1375	
13 Participants	146	0.3424	0.0411	<b>-0.0729</b>	251	0.9627	0.1036	-0.0151
Nonparticipants	1,132		0.1140		1,651		0.1187	
14 Participants	146	0.8348	0.0616	-0.0373	252	0.0541	0.1310	0.0371
Nonparticipants	980		0.0990		1,471		0.0938	
15 Participants	147	0.7724	0.1224	0.0296	252	0.2967	0.0992	0.0126
Nonparticipants	948		0.0928		1,143		0.0866	
16 Participants	146	0.8285	0.0890	0.0152	252	0.9422	0.1071	0.0164
Nonparticipants	772		0.0738		1,124		0.0907	
17 Participants	146	0.9521	0.0753	0.0253	251	0.3790	0.0797	-0.0071
Nonparticipants	600		0.0500		910		0.0868	
18 Participants	146	0.4996	0.0822	<i>0.0403</i>	252	0.6872	0.0913	-0.0129
Nonparticipants	645		0.0419		749		0.1041	
19 Participants	146	0.0053	0.0548	0.0193	252	0.7600	0.1349	0.0192
Nonparticipants	479		0.0355		648		0.1157	
20 Participants	147	0.6655	0.0748	0.0244	252	0.6248	0.1548	0.0267
Nonparticipants	258		0.0504		442		0.1281	
ATT:				<b>-0.0251</b>				-0.0084

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. Subgroups are constructed using the estimated propensity score of the participants from the logit model reported in Table 1.

<sup>1</sup> Testing  $H_0 : P(Z, D = 1) - P(Z, D = 0) = 0$ . Corresponding  $H_A : P(Z, D = 1) - P(Z, D = 0) \neq 0$  in stratum.

Tab. 7: RESULTS FOR STRATIFICATION MATCHING IN WEST GERMANY

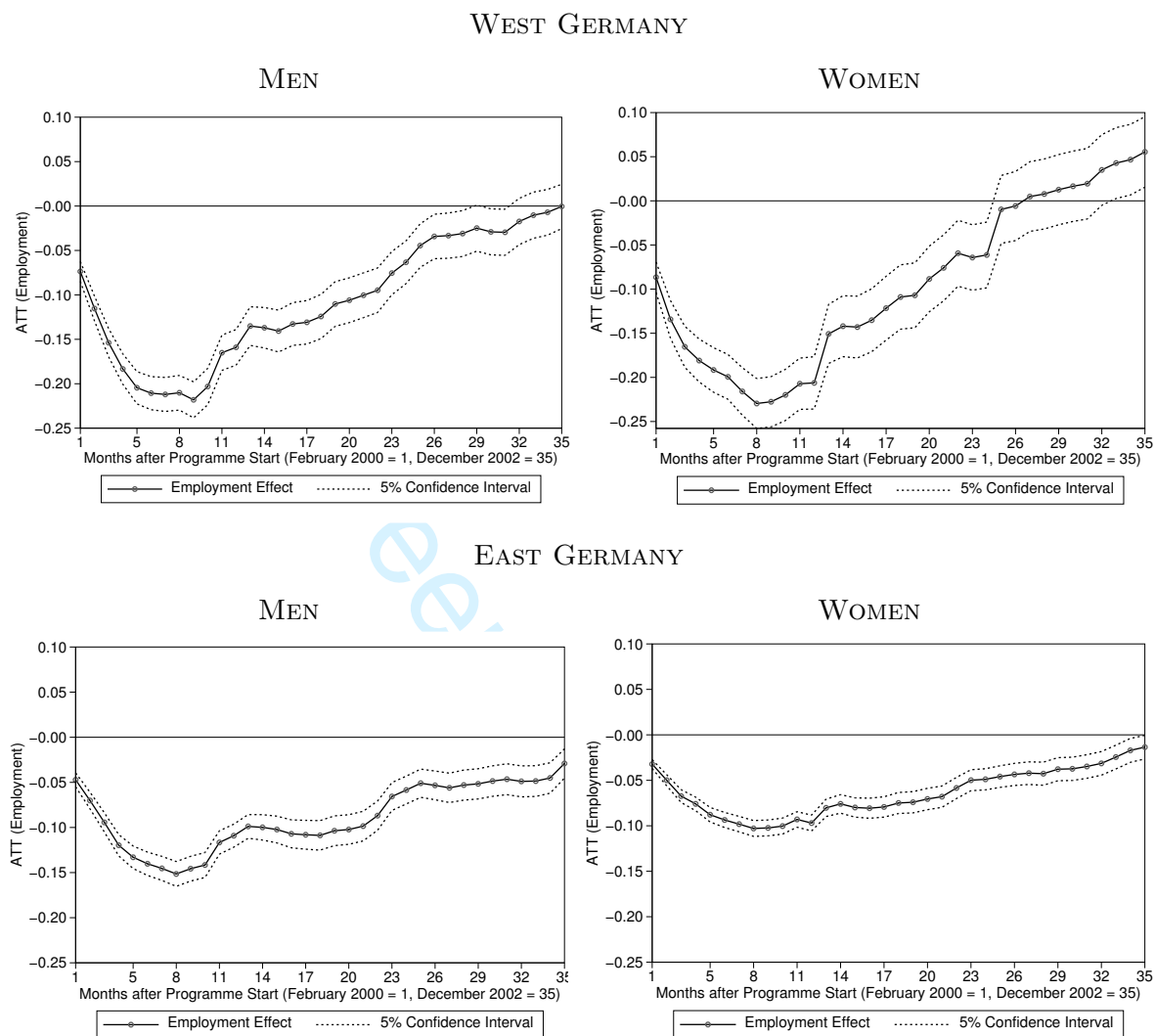
Strata	Men				Women			
	No. of Obs.	$p$ -value for $H_A^1$	$E(Y_1)$ , $E(Y_0)$	$\Delta$	No. of Obs.	$p$ -value for $H_A^1$	$E(Y_1)$ , $E(Y_0)$	$\Delta$
1 Participants	107	0.0000	0.1869		52	0.0005	0.3846	
Nonparticipants	14,220		0.1105	<i>0.0764</i>	12,954		0.1197	<b>0.2649</b>
2 Participants	107	0.1905	0.1963	-0.0046	53	0.1774	0.3585	
Nonparticipants	4,913		0.2009		4,119		0.2391	<i>0.1194</i>
3 Participants	107	0.2521	0.2336	0.0034	52	0.5364	0.3077	
Nonparticipants	4,065		0.2303		2,754		0.2876	0.0201
4 Participants	107	0.8130	0.2150	-0.0355	53	0.7943	0.3962	
Nonparticipants	3,522		0.2504		2,782		0.2793	0.1169
5 Participants	107	0.0430	0.2617	0.0278	53	0.6186	0.3019	
Nonparticipants	2,403		0.2339		1,742		0.3129	-0.0110
6 Participants	107	0.5197	0.1682	-0.0998	52	0.7633	0.2692	
Nonparticipants	2,384		0.2680		1,556		0.3033	-0.0341
7 Participants	107	0.0045	0.2056	-0.0484	53	0.9023	0.3585	
Nonparticipants	2,331		0.2540		1,347		0.3215	0.0370
8 Participants	107	0.4353	0.2056	-0.0593	52	0.6411	0.2885	
Nonparticipants	1,748		0.2649		1,366		0.3192	-0.0307
9 Participants	107	0.2616	0.2336	-0.0364	53	0.9991	0.2830	
Nonparticipants	1,533		0.2701		1,214		0.3311	-0.0481
10 Participants	107	0.3627	0.2804	0.0005	53	0.6523	0.3396	
Nonparticipants	1,229		0.2799		841		0.3639	-0.0242
11 Participants	107	0.1798	0.1963	-0.0831	52	0.8903	0.3269	
Nonparticipants	1,049		0.2793		611		0.3453	-0.0184
12 Participants	107	0.5893	0.2991	0.0343	53	0.3965	0.2830	
Nonparticipants	929		0.2648		733		0.3438	-0.0608
13 Participants	107	0.6554	0.2617	-0.0073	52	0.2097	0.3846	
Nonparticipants	751		0.2690		623		0.3949	-0.0102
14 Participants	107	0.3683	0.2617	0.0088	53	0.3294	0.3208	
Nonparticipants	684		0.2529		571		0.3468	-0.0260
15 Participants	107	0.5013	0.2056	-0.0667	53	0.2556	0.4340	
Nonparticipants	661		0.2723		447		0.3154	0.1185
16 Participants	107	0.4412	0.2430	0.0452	52	0.0935	0.3077	
Nonparticipants	551		0.1978		265		0.2906	0.0171
17 Participants	107	0.8646	0.1402	-0.0332	53	0.0282	0.3208	
Nonparticipants	473		0.1734		108		0.2593	0.0615
18 Participants	107	0.0955	0.1308	0.0122	52	0.7560	0.3654	
Nonparticipants	295		0.1186		78		0.1667	<b>0.1987</b>
19 Participants	107	0.4283	0.2617	<b>0.1413</b>	53	0.0389	0.3396	
Nonparticipants	191		0.1204		70		0.1714	<i>0.1682</i>
20 Participants	107	0.0038	0.2710	<b>0.1606</b>	53	0.1637	0.3585	
Nonparticipants	163		0.1104		38		0.0870	<b>0.2715</b>
ATT:				0.0018				<b>0.0565</b>

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. Subgroups are constructed using the estimated propensity score of the participants from the logit model reported in Table 1.

<sup>1</sup> Testing  $H_0 : P(Z, D = 1) - P(Z, D = 0) = 0$ . Corresponding  $H_A : P(Z, D = 1) - P(Z, D = 0) \neq 0$  in stratum.

## Figures

**Fig. 1: ATT (EMPLOYMENT) BETWEEN FEBRUARY 2000 AND DECEMBER 2002**



## A The Matching Estimator

The general form of matching estimators is given by:

$$\Delta^{MAT} = \frac{1}{N_1} \sum_{i \in I_1} [Y_i^1 - \sum_{j \in I_0} W_{N_0}(i, j) Y_j^0], \quad (5)$$

where  $N_0$  is the number of observations in the comparison group  $I_0$  and  $N_1$  is the number of observations in the treatment group  $I_1$ . We estimate the effect of treatment for each treated observation  $i \in I_1$  in the treatment group, by contrasting her outcome with treatment with a weighted average of comparison group observations  $j \in I_0$ . Matching estimators differ in the weights attached to the members of the comparison group (Heckman, Ichimura, Smith, and Todd, 1998), where  $W_{N_0}(i, j)$  is the weight placed on the  $j$ -th individual from the comparison group in constructing the counterfactual for the  $i$ -th individual of the treatment group. The weights always satisfy  $\sum_j W_{N_0}(i, j) = 1, \forall i$ , that is the total weight of all comparisons sums up to one for each treated individual. Define a neighbourhood  $C(P_i)$  for each  $i$  in the participant sample and denote as neighbours for  $i$  those nonparticipants  $j \in I_0$  for whom  $P_j \in C(P_i)$ . Individuals matched to  $i$  are those people in the set  $A_i$  where  $A_i = \{j \in I_0 | P_j \in C(P_i)\}$ . Nearest neighbour (NN) matching sets

$$C^{NN}(P_i) = \min_j \|P_i - P_j\|, j \in N_0, \quad (6)$$

where  $\|(\cdot)\|$  is obtained through a distance metric. Doing so, the nonparticipant with the value of  $P_j$  that is closest to  $P_i$  is selected as the match, therefore:

$$W_{N_0 N_1}^{NN}(i, j) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } \|P_i - P_j\| = \min_j \|P_i - P_j\| \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}. \quad (7)$$

Several variants of NN matching are proposed, e.g. NN matching ‘with’ and ‘without replacement’. In the former case a nonparticipating individual can be used more than once as

a match, whereas in the latter case it is considered only once. Matching with replacement involves a trade-off between bias and variance. If we allow replacement, the average quality of the matching will increase and the bias will decrease. NN matching faces the risk of bad matches if the closest neighbour is far away. This can be avoided by imposing a tolerance on the maximum distance  $\|P_i - P_j\|$  allowed. This form of matching, caliper matching (Cochrane and Rubin, 1973), imposes the condition:

$$\|P_i - P_j\| < \epsilon, j \in N_0, \quad (8)$$

where  $\epsilon$  is a pre-specified level of tolerance. The weights for caliper matching (CM) are given by:

$$W^{CM}(i, j) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } \|P_i - P_j\| = \min_j \|P_i - P_j\| \wedge \|P_i - P_j\| < \epsilon \\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases}. \quad (9)$$

Treated observations for whom no matches within the neighbourhood  $C(P_i) = \{P_j \mid \|P_i - P_j\| < \epsilon\}$  can be found are excluded from the analysis. Hence, caliper matching is one form of imposing a common support condition.

## B Data Sources and Attributes

Table B.1 gives detailed information of the data sources and the included attributes. A selection of these attributes is used to estimate the participation probability.

Tab. B.1: Data Sources and Attributes

	Data Source	Attributes
MTG <sup>1</sup>	BewA and ST4 <sup>2</sup>	a) <b>Socio-demographic</b> : age, gender, marital status, number of children, nationality, health restrictions b) <b>Qualification</b> : graduation, professional training, occupational group, position in last occupation, work experience, appraisal of qualification by the placement officer c) <b>Labour market history</b> : duration of unemployment, duration of last occupation, number of job offers, occupational rehabilitation, programme participation before unemployment
	ST11TN <sup>3</sup>	d) <b>Programme</b> : institution that receives subsidy, activity sector, time of qualification and/or practical training during programme, begin and end of programme (payment of the subsidy), entry and leave of the participant, duration of programme

<sup>1</sup> Programme participants master data set (Maßnahme-Teilnehmer-Gesamtdatei, MTG)

<sup>2</sup> Job-seekers data base (Bewerberangebotsdatei, BewA) and adjusted version for statistical purposes (ST4)

<sup>3</sup> Programme participants of subsidised employment data set (ST11TN)

## C Regional Context Variables

The classification of the labour office districts was undertaken by a project group of the FEA. The aim of the project was to enhance the comparability of the labour office districts for a more efficient allocation of funds. The 181 labour office districts were split into twelve types of office districts with similar labour market circumstances. The comparability of the office districts is build upon several labour market characteristics. The most important criteria are the underemployment quota and the corrected population density. The underemployment quota is defined as the relation of the sum of unemployed individuals and participants in several ALMP programmes to the sum of all employed persons and these participants. The corrected population density is used to improve the comparability of rural labour office districts with metropolitan and city areas. In addition to that, the vacancy quota describing the relation of all reported vacancies at the labour office, the placement quota, that contains the number of placements to the number of employments, and the quota of people who achieve maintenance allowance in relation to the underemployment quota are used. Furthermore, an

indicator for the tertiarisation level built on the number of employed persons in agricultural occupations and an indicator for the seasonal unemployment are considered.

The twelve types of comparable labour office districts can be summarised into five types for strategic purposes. Since almost all labour office districts in East Germany belong to the first of these five strategic types, we use the finer typing of three groups here. For West Germany we use the remaining four types for strategic purposes. Table C.1 presents the classification used in the analysis, containing a short description of the clusters and the number of labour offices in each clusters.

**Tab. C.1:** Classification of labour office districts in Germany

Cluster Description	No.
Ia East German labour office districts with worst labour market conditions	5
Ib East German labour office districts with bad labour market conditions	23
Ic East German labour office districts with high unemployment	5
II Labour office districts dominated by large cities	21
III West German labour office districts with rural elements, medium-sized industry and average unemployment	63
IV West German centers with good labour market prospects	10
V West German labour office districts with the best labour market prospects	47

No. describes the number of labour offices in cluster.

Source: Blien *et al.*(2004)



# Identifying Effect Heterogeneity to Improve the Efficiency of Job Creation Schemes in Germany

## Abstract

Previous empirical studies of job creation schemes in Germany have shown that the average effects for the participating individuals are negative. However, we find that this is not true for all strata of the population. Identifying individual characteristics that are responsible for the effect heterogeneity and using this information for a better allocation of individuals therefore bears some scope for improving programme efficiency. We present several stratification strategies and discuss the occurring effect heterogeneity. Our findings show that job creation schemes do neither harm nor improve the labour market chances for most of the groups. Exceptions are long-term unemployed men in West and long-term unemployed women in East and West Germany who benefit from participation in terms of higher employment rates.

**Keywords:** Evaluation – Active Labour Market Policy – Targeting – Efficient Allocation – Effect Heterogeneity

**JEL Classification:** C13, H43, J68

# 1 Introduction

The permanent integration into regular employment is the primary purpose of active labour market policy (ALMP) in Germany. To achieve this goal, the Federal Employment Agency (FEA) spends substantial amounts on measures like vocational training programmes (VT), job creation schemes (JCS) and special promotion for disabled people and aspirants for vocational rehabilitation. ALMP was first introduced in Germany in the late 1960s. Since then, the labour market experienced several important changes, caused by the oil price shocks during the 1970s and the growth of the labour market after the German Re-Unification in 1990. The set of programmes was gradually adjusted to these changes. Despite these reforms and large spending on ALMP, the German labour market is still plagued by high and persistent unemployment. Therefore, evaluating ALMP has become a major topic and was also legally anchored in the reformed legal basis for ALMP in 1998 (Social Code III). The main question to be answered is, if programmes improve the employment chances of participants.

In this paper we evaluate the effects of JCS for the participating individuals. JCS, which have been one major element of ALMP in Germany over the last years, are a form of subsidised employment and aim at the stabilisation and qualification of unemployed persons with disadvantages on the labour market. The main purpose of these programmes is the (re-) integration of unemployed persons into the first labour market.<sup>1</sup> Recent empirical studies of JCS for Germany have shown that the average effects for the participating individuals are negative (see for example Hujer, Caliendo, and Thomsen (2004)).<sup>2</sup> The reasons for these findings have to be analysed. One possible explanation may be the poor quality of programmes in

---

<sup>1</sup> Other purposes of JCS, for example the relief of the stock of unemployed in regions with great imbalances of the labour market, are secondary only and will not be evaluated here.

<sup>2</sup> This is also a common finding in the recent evaluation literature of ALMP programmes in Europe. Whereas ALMP were seen as a reasonable opportunity to reduce and avoid unemployment for a long time, the international experiences with the implemented programmes show a mixed picture. The majority of programmes seem to be ineffective in terms of their goals. As the overviews by Martin and Grubb (2001) for OECD countries and Calmfors, Forsslund, and Hemström (2002) for Sweden clarify, ALMP are in their present design and implementation not able to achieve a lasting reduction of unemployment.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 conjunction with often cited stigma- and 'locking-in'-effects. But leaving this argument aside  
6  
7  
8 for a moment, the results may also come from inefficient allocation mechanisms. The central  
9  
10 motivation in this context is that programme impacts are heterogeneous (Manski, 1997 and  
11  
12 2000) and therefore negative average effects may not apply for all strata of the population. As  
13  
14 Heckman, LaLonde, and Smith (1999) point out, negative mean impacts may be acceptable if  
15  
16 most participants benefit from participation. Abandoning the 'common effect' assumption of  
17  
18 treatment effects and identifying the individuals who gain from the programmes is an obvious  
19  
20 opportunity to improve their future efficiency. If we are able to identify the personal charac-  
21  
22 teristics which are responsible for the effect heterogeneity in individual impacts, we can use  
23  
24 this knowledge for a better future allocation of individuals to programmes. A good example is  
25  
26 a situation where we find e.g. that a certain programme works for older participants but does  
27  
28 not work for younger participants at all. If in the past more younger individuals have been  
29  
30 allocated to the programme, the average effect of the programme may have been negative.  
31  
32 Knowing the sources of effect heterogeneity would have helped to achieve a better allocation.  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37

38 Our evaluation focuses on two main issues: First, we analyse if individuals gain on average  
39  
40 from participation. To do so, we use matching methods to estimate the average treatment  
41  
42 effect on the treated. Thereby we take gender-specific and regional differences into account.  
43  
44 Since the average effects may not apply to all strata of the population, we examine different  
45  
46 sources of effect heterogeneity in a second step. We start with a selection of special problem-  
47  
48 groups of the labour market like long-term unemployed or individuals without professional  
49  
50 training and estimate their treatment effects separately. After that, we construct a simple  
51  
52 indicator, which we call target score, based on the individual's number of disadvantages  
53  
54 on the labour market, to analyse whether programme effects differ corresponding to the  
55  
56 individual labour market hindrances. If programmes are tailored to the needs of the most-  
57  
58 disadvantaged, one would expect stronger effects for persons with a higher target score.  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 Finally, we use the estimated participation probability to answer the question, whether a  
6  
7 higher participation probability correlates with a higher programme effect. We use data on  
8  
9 participants who started their JCS programme in February 2000, and on a comparison group  
10  
11 of nonparticipants who were eligible for participation at the end of January 2000, but did not  
12  
13 participate in February. We observe the employment status of our sample until December  
14  
15 2002, i.e. almost three years after programmes have started.  
16  
17

18  
19 The paper is organised as follows: In the following section we briefly review some stylised  
20  
21 facts of ALMP and JCS in Germany. We present the data used in section three and introduce  
22  
23 the econometric methodology in section four. In section five we discuss the results for the  
24  
25 main population. After that, we present the results of the target approaches. Finally, section  
26  
27 seven concludes.  
28  
29

## 30 31 32 33 **2 Some Stylised Facts of Active Labour Market Policy and** 34 35 36 **Job Creation Schemes in Germany** 37 38

39 The legal basis for ALMP in Germany is the Social Code III. ALMP are part of the employ-  
40  
41 ment promotion and primarily aim at the permanent (re-)integration of unemployed persons  
42  
43 into regular employment. According to Social Code III, employment promotion should help  
44  
45 to achieve the balancing of labour demand and supply. Therefore, unemployment should be  
46  
47 circumvented by an efficient filling of vacancies and the increase of the individual employ-  
48  
49 ment chances due to an upgrade of the worker's human capital. Although ALMP have a  
50  
51 long tradition in Germany, their importance increased after the German Re-Unification in  
52  
53 1990. Especially in the eastern part, ALMP were implemented on a large scale to cushion  
54  
55 the strong employment reduction in the first years of the transition process. During the last  
56  
57 decade two major instruments characterised German ALMP: First, VT programmes that  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 aim at a qualification transfer to circumvent and solve structural problems on the labour  
6  
7 market. Second, JCS whose main purpose is to stabilise and qualify unemployed workers for  
8  
9 later re-integration into regular employment, but which are also used to relieve tense labour  
10  
11 market situations in regions with high unemployment rates.  
12  
13

14  
15 Promotion of JCS<sup>3</sup> can be authorised if they support activities which are of value for society  
16  
17 and additional in nature. Furthermore, individuals have to be placed, whose last chance to  
18  
19 stabilise and qualify for later re-integration into regular employment is participation in these  
20  
21 schemes. Additional in nature means that the activities could not be executed without the  
22  
23 subsidy. Measures with a predominantly commercial purpose have been excluded explicitly up  
24  
25 to January 2002. The majority of activities is conducted in the public and non-commercial  
26  
27 sector. Financial support for JCS is obtained as a wage subsidy to the employer. Even  
28  
29 though JCS should be co-financed measures where between 30 and 75 percent of the costs  
30  
31 are subsidies by the FEA and the rest is paid by the supporting institution, exceptions  
32  
33 can be made in the direction of a higher subsidy-quota (up to 100 percent). The legal  
34  
35 requirements for individuals to enter JCS are relaxed by the Social Code III amendment  
36  
37 (Job-AQTIV-Gesetz) in January 2002. Before that time, potential participants had to be  
38  
39 long-term unemployed (more than one year) or unemployed for at least six months within  
40  
41 the last twelve months. Furthermore, they had to fulfil the conditions for the entitlement  
42  
43 of unemployment compensation. In addition, the local placement officers were allowed to  
44  
45 place up to five percent of the allocated individuals who did not meet these conditions (Five-  
46  
47 Percent-Quota). Further exceptions are made for young unemployed (under 25 years) without  
48  
49 professional training, short-term unemployed (with at least three months of unemployment)  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54

55  
56 <sup>3</sup> The legal basis for JCS is §§ 260–271, 416 Social Code III. They have been the second most important  
57  
58 instrument of ALMP in Germany in respect of the fiscal volume and the number of promoted individuals. For  
59  
60 2002 the number of promoted individuals in JCS amounts to 112,462 in East and 52,229 in West Germany.  
These figures correspond to spendings from 1,639.5 million euro in East and 693.5 million euro in West  
Germany.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 placed as tutors, and disabled who could be stabilised or qualified.<sup>4</sup> The subsidy is in general  
6  
7 paid for 12 months, but may be extended up to 24 months or even 36 months under special  
8  
9 circumstances. Participants are allowed to do a practical training up to 40 percent of the  
10  
11 time and a VT up to 20 percent, together no more than 50 percent of the programme  
12  
13 duration. Priority should be given to projects which enhance the chances for permanent jobs,  
14  
15 support structural improvement in social or environmental services or aim at the integration of  
16  
17 extremely hard-to-place individuals. Participation in JCS results from placement by the local  
18  
19 labour office. Unemployed individuals who cannot be integrated into regular employment or  
20  
21 do not fit the conditions for another instrument of ALMP may be offered a place. The  
22  
23 responsible caseworker may cancel a running programme at any time if the participant can  
24  
25 be placed into regular employment. If an unemployed person rejects the JCS offer or if a  
26  
27 participant denies a career counselling by the placement officer, the labour office can stop the  
28  
29 payment of unemployment benefits for up to twelve weeks.  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

### 3 Data Set

41  
42 The data used for the empirical analysis contain information on all participants who were  
43  
44 placed in a JCS in February 2000, and on a comparison group of nonparticipants who were  
45  
46 eligible for participation in January 2000, but did not enter those schemes in February.  
47  
48 Information on nonparticipants and participants were merged from several sources of the  
49  
50 FEA. Central source for the information derived on participants is a prototype version of  
51  
52 the programme participants master data set ('Maßnahme-Teilnehmer-Gesamtdatei', MTG).  
53  
54 This data set includes information from the job-seekers data base ('Bewerberangebotsdatei',  
55  
56 BewA), an adjusted version of this data set for statistical purposes (ST4) and the particular  
57  
58

59  
60 <sup>4</sup> With the 2002 amendment, unemployed individuals whose only occupation opportunity is participation in JCS can be placed in programmes independently of the preceding unemployment duration. In addition, the Five-Percent-Quota was augmented up to ten percent.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 information of subsidised employment programmes (ST11TN). For this reason, the MTG  
6  
7 contains a large number of attributes to describe individual aspects on the one hand and  
8  
9 on the other hand provides a reasonable basis for the construction of the comparison group.  
10  
11 The included attributes can be split into four classes: socio-demographic and qualification  
12  
13 information, labour market history and particular programme information.<sup>5</sup> The information  
14  
15 on the comparison group is derived from the BewA with the additional attributes of the ST4.  
16  
17 Therefore, almost all characteristics in the analysis for the comparison as well as for the  
18  
19 treatment group originate from the same data sources (see Appendix B for more details).  
20  
21 The information is completed by a characterisation of the regional labour market situation  
22  
23 by a classification of similar and comparable labour office districts (see Blien *et al.* (2004)  
24  
25 and appendix C).<sup>6</sup>  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

31 For the outcome variable we use information from the Employment Statistics Register  
32  
33 ('Beschäftigtenstatistik', BSt), which includes information on the total population of persons  
34  
35 who are registered in the social security system. These are employees and participants of  
36  
37 several ALMP programmes, but no self-employed or pensioners. We define only regular  
38  
39 employment as a success, whereas all kinds of subsidised employment or participations in  
40  
41 ALMP programmes are defined as a failure. While this definition might conflict with the  
42  
43 institutional setting, it reflects the economic point of view to measure the integration ability  
44  
45 of JCS into non-subsidised employment.<sup>7</sup> To identify spells of regular employment without  
46  
47 further promotion, we use the excerpted information of the final version of the MTG on the  
48  
49 individual's time spent in ALMP programmes. We observe the labour market outcome for the  
50  
51  
52

53  
54 <sup>5</sup> The final version of the MTG includes information on all ALMP programmes of the FEA.

55 <sup>6</sup> The value of good data is an essential building block for a valid evaluation. As for example Heckman,  
56 Ichimura, Smith, and Todd (1998) mention, having access to a geographically-matched comparison group  
57 administered the same questionnaire as programme participants matters in devising effective non-experimental  
58 estimators of programme impacts.

59 <sup>7</sup> Only the first programme participation is evaluated, any participation in later programmes is viewed as  
60 an outcome of the first treatment and is defined as a failure.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 participating and nonparticipating group until December 2002. Our analysis in the following  
6  
7 parts refer to this last month of the observation period. So, all employment effects of JCS are  
8  
9 estimated for December 2002, that is 35 months after programmes have started. We exclude  
10  
11 information on participants in Berlin.<sup>8</sup> Our final sample consists of 11,151 participants and  
12  
13 219,622 nonparticipants. Previous empirical findings have shown that the effects of JCS  
14  
15 differ with respect to region and gender (Hujer, Caliendo, and Thomsen, 2004). Therefore,  
16  
17 we separate our analysis by these characteristics, i.e. we separately estimate the effects for  
18  
19 men and women in East and West Germany.  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

## 26 **4 Econometric Methodology**

27  
28  
29 Estimation of treatment effects based on non-experimental data requires consideration of  
30  
31 some identifying issues. As we want to compare participation in one specific programme with  
32  
33 nonparticipation, we can use the potential outcome framework with two potential outcomes  
34  
35  $Y^1$  (individual receives treatment) and  $Y^0$  (individual does not receive treatment). The  
36  
37 actually observed outcome for any individual  $i$  can be written as:  $Y_i = Y_i^1 \cdot D_i + (1 - D_i) \cdot Y_i^0$ ,  
38  
39 where  $D \in \{0, 1\}$  is a binary treatment indicator. The treatment effect for each individual  $i$   
40  
41 is the difference between her potential outcomes  $\Delta_i = Y_i^1 - Y_i^0$ . Since one of the outcomes  
42  
43 is unobservable for each individual, there is no opportunity to calculate individual effects  
44  
45 directly. Thus, we have to concentrate on population averages of gains from treatment. A  
46  
47 common evaluation parameter is the average treatment effect on the treated (ATT), which  
48  
49 focusses explicitly on the effects of those for whom the programme is actually intended. It is  
50  
51 given by:  
52  
53  
54  
55

$$56 \Delta_{ATT} = E(\Delta \mid D = 1) = E(Y^1 \mid D = 1) - E(Y^0 \mid D = 1). \quad (1)$$

57  
58  
59 <sup>8</sup> The special situation of the labour market in the capital city requires a separate evaluation of the integra-  
60 tion effects of JCS into regular employment. The small number of participants aggravates the interpretation of the results.



1  
2  
3  
4  
5 Given equation (1), the problem of selection bias is straightforward to see, since the second  
6  
7 term on the right hand side of equation (1) is unobservable.  
8

9  
10 If the condition  $E(Y^0 | D = 1) = E(Y^0 | D = 0)$  holds, we can use the nonparticipants  
11  
12 as an adequate control group. However, this identifying assumption is likely to hold only in  
13  
14 randomised experiments. Consequently, estimating the ATT by the difference between the  
15  
16 subpopulation means of participants  $E(Y^1 | D = 1)$  and nonparticipants  $E(Y^0 | D = 0)$   
17  
18 will lead to a selection bias, which may be caused by observable (e.g. age, skill differences)  
19  
20 or unobservable factors (e.g. motivation). For both cases different estimation strategies are  
21  
22 available.<sup>9</sup> If we are willing to assume that all relevant attributes for selection are observable,  
23  
24 the matching estimator is an appealing choice. It is based on the idea that if individuals  
25  
26 are similar conditional on all relevant variables, further differences in the labour market out-  
27  
28 come between participants and nonparticipants result from the programme only.<sup>10</sup> It is well  
29  
30 known that matching on  $X$  can become hazardous when  $X$  is of high dimension ('curse of  
31  
32 dimensionality'). To deal with this dimensionality problem, Rosenbaum and Rubin (1983)  
33  
34 suggest the use of balancing scores  $b(X)$ , i.e. functions of the relevant observed covariates  
35  
36  $X$  such that the conditional distribution of  $X$  given  $b(X)$  is independent of the assignment  
37  
38 to treatment. For participants and nonparticipants with the same balancing score, the dis-  
39  
40 tributions of the covariates  $X$  are the same, i.e. they are balanced across the groups. The  
41  
42 propensity score  $P(X)$ , i.e. the probability of participating in a programme, is one possible  
43  
44 balancing score. It summarises the information of the observed covariates  $X$  into a single  
45  
46 index function. Rosenbaum and Rubin (1983) show that if treatment assignment is strongly  
47  
48 ignorable given  $X$ , it is also strongly ignorable given any balancing score. Since we focus on  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55

56 <sup>9</sup> See for example Heckman, LaLonde, and Smith (1999), Angrist and Krueger (1999) or Blundell and  
57 Costa-Dias (2002).

58 <sup>10</sup> See Imbens (2004) or Smith and Todd (2005) for a recent review regarding matching methods.  
59  
60

ATT, it is sufficient to assume that (in the notation of Dawid (1979)):

$$Y^0 \perp\!\!\!\perp D | P(X). \quad (2)$$

Similar to randomisation in a classical experiment, matching balances the distributions of all relevant<sup>11</sup> pre-treatment characteristics  $X$  in the treatment and comparison group, and thus achieves independence between the potential outcomes and the assignment to treatment. Hence, if the mean exists,  $E(Y^0 | P(X), D = 1) = E(Y^0 | P(X), D = 0) = E(Y^0 | P(X))$  and the missing counterfactual mean can be constructed from the outcomes of nonparticipants. In order for both sides of the equations to be well defined simultaneously for all  $P(X)$ , it is usually additionally assumed that

$$Pr(D = 1 | X) < 1 \quad (3)$$

for all  $X$ . This implies that the support of  $X$  is equal in both groups, i.e.  $S = \text{Support}(X|D = 1) = \text{Support}(X|D = 0)$ . These assumptions are sufficient for identification of (1), because the moments of the distribution of  $Y^1$  for the treated are directly estimable.

Several matching methods have been suggested in the literature. Good overviews can be found in Heckman, Ichimura, Smith, and Todd (1998) and Smith and Todd (2005). The choice of the matching method usually involves a trade-off between matching quality and variance. First, one has to decide on how many nonparticipating individuals to match to a single treated individual. Nearest-neighbour (NN) matching only uses the participant and its closest neighbour. Therefore it minimises the bias but might also involve an efficiency loss, since a large number of close neighbours is disregarded. Kernel-based matching on the other hand uses more nonparticipants for each participant thereby reducing the variance but possibly increasing the bias. Finally, using the same nonparticipating individual more

<sup>11</sup> Relevant variables are all those covariates that jointly determine assignment to treatment and the potential outcomes.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 than once (NN matching with replacement) may possibly improve the matching quality, but  
6  
7 increases the variance. We have also tested the sensitivity of the results with respect to  
8  
9 different matching methods. It turns out that the results are not sensitive to the choice of  
10  
11 the matching estimator and therefore we will use and present only one matching strategy,  
12  
13 namely nearest-neighbour (NN) matching without replacement and a caliper of 0.02. (See  
14  
15 appendix A for technical details.)  
16  
17  
18  
19

## 20 21 **5 Empirical Impacts of Job Creation Schemes**

### 22 23 **5.1 Estimating the Propensity Score**

24  
25 We have estimated the propensity scores using binary logit models with participation as de-  
26  
27 pendent variable. To take account for regional heterogeneity and to allow for gender-specific  
28  
29 interaction effects, we have estimated separate models for men and women in East and West  
30  
31 Germany.<sup>12</sup> Several model specifications have been tested for the selection of variables to  
32  
33 be included in the model. Our final specification contains explanatory variables like age,  
34  
35 marital status, the number of children, nationality and health restrictions that describe the  
36  
37 sociodemographic background of individuals. Furthermore, qualification is included by char-  
38  
39 acteristics like professional training, the occupational group, the professional rank and work  
40  
41 experience. The influence of the individual labour market history is given by the unem-  
42  
43 ployment duration, the number of (successless) placement propositions, the duration of the  
44  
45 last occupation, the last contact to the personal caseworker, whether the person is an as-  
46  
47 pirant for vocational rehabilitation, present placement restraints due to health restrictions  
48  
49 and information on an ALMP participation in the past. The regional context is considered  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56

57  
58 <sup>12</sup> We have also estimated the propensity scores for the two regions using dummy variables for sex. However,  
59  
60 using the results of the two estimations ignores possible gender-specific interaction effects and the fact, that  
the coefficients in the estimation differ in their significance and magnitude. This leads to a worse matching  
quality in the sense that the balancing of covariates after matching is reduced, i.e. the standardised bias (see  
below) is higher.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 by using the classification of the FEA for comparable labour office districts (see Appendix  
6  
7 C). Table 1 presents the estimation results for the participation probability in JCS for the  
8  
9 four main groups. Additionally, the number of observations in the four participating and  
10  
11 nonparticipating groups are included.  
12  
13

14  
15 It becomes obvious that allocation differs by regions. The coefficients of the sociodemo-  
16  
17 graphic variables show that the participation probability of men in West Germany decreases  
18  
19 with age, while in East Germany older men and women are more likely to participate. This  
20  
21 indicates the slightly different purpose of the programmes in East and West Germany. Es-  
22  
23 pecially in East Germany, JCS function as a relief for the labour market and are used as a  
24  
25 bridge to retirement. Furthermore, it has to be noted that German nationals are more likely  
26  
27 to participate than foreigners. This may be due to the fact that other measures of ALMP (e.g.  
28  
29 language courses) are preferred for foreigners. Regardless of region, health restrictions in-  
30  
31 crease the individual participation probability. This finding indicates an allocation according  
32  
33 to the legal basis.  
34  
35  
36  
37

38  
39 The coefficients for the qualification characteristics emphasise gender specific differences in  
40  
41 the allocation. A higher qualification increases the participation probability in both regions  
42  
43 for women, whereas the coefficients are insignificant for higher qualified men. The positive  
44  
45 coefficients may be seen as an indication that for higher qualified women it is even harder  
46  
47 to return to regular employment and so they are willing to participate in a JCS to finish  
48  
49 unemployment. As expected, work experience reduces the participation probability of all  
50  
51 groups. Work experience is in general an important criterion for placement into regular  
52  
53 employment. The finding indicates that experienced workers have other opportunities on the  
54  
55 labour market. Since unemployment duration is an eligibility criterion for participation, its  
56  
57 influence is of major importance. We included unemployment duration in three categories,  
58  
59 up to 13 weeks, between 13 weeks and one year, and for more than one year. As expected,  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 participation probability increases with unemployment duration.  
6  
7

8  
9 < Include table 1 about here. >  
10

11  
12 The number of (successless) placement propositions is an indicator for bad labour market  
13 opportunities. The coefficient affirms allocation according to the law. A last interesting point  
14 to note is that placement restrictions annotated by the caseworker harm the participation  
15 probability. This is somewhat surprising, because JCS should even be offered to these groups.  
16  
17

18  
19 The coefficients for the regional context are in reference to the labour office districts with  
20 the best (in relation to the region) labour market environment. More severe labour market  
21 conditions correlate with a decrease in the participation probabilities in both parts. For men  
22 in East Germany, living in labour office districts with average labour market opportunities  
23 bears the clearest reduction of participation probability, while analogously for West German  
24 women and men living in labour office districts dominated by large cities with an above  
25 average unemployment shows the strongest decrease. The better the labour market condi-  
26 tions in the respective labour office district, the more likely are the unemployed persons to  
27 participate.  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

## 43 5.2 Matching Quality and First Results

44  
45 **Quality of Propensity Score Estimation and Matching** Before we present the results,  
46 we first have to check the quality of our propensity score estimation and second, the success  
47 of the matching procedure in balancing the covariates between treatment and comparison  
48 group.  
49  
50

51  
52 Our model specification for the propensity score estimation was based on specification  
53 tests to identify the relevant variables.<sup>13</sup> One simple method to validate the ability of a

54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59 <sup>13</sup> See Caliendo (2005) for an overview regarding such specification tests and other issues concerning the  
60 implementation of matching estimators.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 good prediction is the computation of hit-rates, i.e. the proportion of persons with a correct  
6 prediction of their status (participation and nonparticipation). As becomes obvious from  
7 table 2, these hit-rates lie between 70.6 percent for men and 75.7 percent for women in West  
8 Germany. For East Germany, the hit-rates are 74.2 for men and 72.2 percent for women. This  
9 implies a quite accurate underlying model. However, the aim of propensity score matching is  
10 not to maximise the hit-rate, but to balance the covariates between treatment and comparison  
11 groups. Since we do not condition directly on all covariates but on the propensity score, we  
12 have to check the ability of the matching procedure to balance the relevant covariates. We do  
13 so by comparing the absolute bias between the respective participating and nonparticipating  
14 groups before and after matching took place. One suitable indicator to assess the distance  
15 in the marginal distributions of the  $X$ -variables is the standardised bias (SB) suggested  
16 by Rosenbaum and Rubin (1985). For each covariate  $X$  it is defined as a percentage of the  
17 quotient between the difference of the sample means in the treated and (matched) comparison  
18 subsamples and the square root of the average of the sample variances in both groups. The  
19 SB before and after matching are given by

$$20 \quad SB_{\text{before}} = 100 \cdot \frac{(\bar{X}_1 - \bar{X}_0)}{\sqrt{0.5 \cdot (V_1(X) + V_0(X))}}, \quad SB_{\text{after}} = 100 \cdot \frac{(\bar{X}_{1M} - \bar{X}_{0M})}{\sqrt{0.5 \cdot (V_{1M}(X) + V_{0M}(X))}}, \quad (4)$$

21 where  $X_1$  ( $V_1$ ) is the mean (variance) in the treated group before matching and  $X_0$  ( $V_0$ ) the  
22 analogue for the comparison group.  $X_{1M}$  ( $V_{1M}$ ),  $X_{0M}$  ( $V_{0M}$ ) are the corresponding values  
23 after matching. This is a common approach used in many evaluation studies, e.g. by Sianesi  
24 (2004). To abbreviate the documentation, we present only the means of the SB before and  
25 after matching for the four main groups (Table 2). While the mean SB lies between 10.83  
26 and 14.62 percent before matching, it reduces to 1.60 to 3.20 percent after matching.

27 < Include table 2 about here. >

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 Sianesi (2004) additionally suggests to re-estimate the propensity score on the matched  
6 sample, that is only on participants and matched nonparticipants and compare the pseudo-  
7  $R^2$ 's before and after matching. The pseudo- $R^2$  indicates how well the regressors  $X$  explain  
8 the participation probability. After matching there should be no systematic differences in the  
9 distribution of the covariates between both groups. Therefore, the pseudo- $R^2$  after matching  
10 should be fairly low. As the results from Table 2 show, this is true for our estimation.  
11 The results of the  $F$ -tests (with degrees of freedom in brackets) point in the same direction  
12 indicating a joint influence before, and no joint influence after matching.  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

25 **First Results** All estimated effects in the later sections of this paper correspond to De-  
26 cember 2002, the last month of our observation period. We are aware of the fact that  
27 consideration of only this month bears some shortcomings for a valuable interpretation of the  
28 programme effects. Since December 2002 is almost three years after programmes have started,  
29 and with respect to the average duration of programmes of twelve months for the majority of  
30 participants almost two years after the programmes have ended, there may be other events  
31 influencing the labour market status of participants and nonparticipants at that time. As we  
32 do not consider further participation and assignment to other ALMP programmes explicitly  
33 in our estimation, possible influences have to be mentioned. Apart from that criticism, our  
34 analysis focusses on the mid-term effects of job creation schemes and therefore requires this  
35 time horizon.  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

51 < Include figure 1 about here. >  
52

53  
54 To give an idea of the time path of the effects, figure 1 presents the estimated effects for  
55 the four main groups between February 2000 and December 2002. At the beginning of the  
56 observation period, the programme effect is expected to be overlayed by so-called 'locking-in'-  
57 effects (van Ours, 2004) due to a reduced search intensity of the participants. This reduced  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 search intensity is plausible for participants, since they are occupied by participation and  
6  
7 spend less time on job search. Thus, a valid interpretation of the programme effects on the  
8  
9 employment rates should start after the majority of participants has left the programmes, i.e.  
10  
11 after twelve months. Since the purpose of JCS is to stabilise and qualify unemployed persons  
12  
13 for the re-integration into regular employment, we would expect increasing employment rates  
14  
15 after the programmes have ended. We find these ‘locking-in’-effects for all groups (see figure  
16  
17 1). After this initial fall there is a clear rising tendency for the groups in West Germany and  
18  
19 a moderate rising tendency for the groups in East Germany. For the smallest group, women  
20  
21 in West Germany, there is the strongest rise in the employment rates with significant positive  
22  
23 effects at the end of the observation period in December 2002. The effects for men in West  
24  
25 Germany are also rising, but the effects are insignificant in the end, i.e. an increase in the  
26  
27 employability by participation cannot be established. While the effects in West Germany are  
28  
29 clearly rising, we find a stepwise increase with relatively constant levels over one-year-periods  
30  
31 in East Germany. Besides that, the ‘locking-in’-effects during the first year after programmes  
32  
33 start are not as strong as in the West. This finding can be interpreted as an indication of  
34  
35 worse outside options for the nonparticipants.  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41

42 Although the effects show a rising tendency for all groups, a significant increase of the  
43  
44 employment rates due to participation can only be stated for women in West Germany, who  
45  
46 have a significant positive effect of 4.6 percent in December 2002. For men in West Germany  
47  
48 we do not find any significant effects in December 2002, whereas men in East Germany have  
49  
50 a significant negative effect of -2.9 percent. For women in East Germany the effect is slightly  
51  
52 better but still significantly negative at -1.4 percent. So it seems that JCS rather decrease than  
53  
54 increase the employment prospects of participants. Of course, due to the strong ‘locking-in’-  
55  
56 effects, the starting position for the participants is on average lower than for nonparticipants.  
57  
58  
59  
60 However, since we observe the outcomes until 35 months after start of the programmes and



1  
2  
3  
4  
5 almost two years after the majority of the individuals has left the programmes, a successful  
6  
7 programme should overcompensate for this initial fall.  
8  
9

## 10 11 **6 Targeting** 12 13 14

15 Clearly, as already mentioned, one possible explanation for the discouraging results in the  
16  
17 previous section may be the poor quality of the programmes in conjunction with stigma- and  
18  
19 'locking-in'-effects. Another possible cause might be an inefficient allocation of participants.  
20  
21 Since programme effects are heterogeneous (Manski, 1997 and 2000), the average effects  
22  
23 depicted in the above section must not apply to all strata of the population. Negative mean  
24  
25 impact results may be acceptable if the majority of participants gains from the programme  
26  
27 (Heckman, LaLonde, and Smith, 1999). Abandoning the 'common effect' assumption of  
28  
29 treatment effects and identifying the individuals that benefit from the programmes is an  
30  
31 obvious opportunity to improve the future efficiency of ALMP. If we are able to identify  
32  
33 the individual characteristics, which are responsible for the effect heterogeneity in individual  
34  
35 impacts, we can use this knowledge to suggest allocation rules for a better future allotment  
36  
37 of programme participants.  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

43 The potential improvement of allocation mechanisms is a much discussed topic in the  
44  
45 recent evaluation literature (see for example Lechner and Smith (2005), Frölich, Lechner,  
46  
47 and Steiger (2003) and Frölich (2001)). An optimal allocation should guarantee the best  
48  
49 results according to the underlying programme goal, where two goals - efficiency and equity -  
50  
51 can be distinguished. If the goal is efficiency, programmes target at the maximisation of the  
52  
53 impacts of the outcome of interest. If the goal is equity, treatment is administered to those  
54  
55 individuals identified as 'neediest', i.e. for example those individuals with the lowest predicted  
56  
57 re-employment probabilities (Plesca and Smith, 2002). Frölich, Lechner, and Steiger (2003)  
58  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 distinguish between statistical and non-statistical allocation mechanisms.  
6  
7

8 Caseworker discretion is the most common non-statistical allocation mechanism. Potent-  
9 tial programme participants are interviewed by their personal caseworker and allocation to  
10 programmes depends on the caseworker's evaluation of the unemployed person's capabilities,  
11 the individual's interests and the availability of slots in the particular programmes. The cru-  
12 cial feature of the caseworker allocation mechanism for an optimal allocation of unemployed  
13 persons to programmes is the knowledge of the characteristics of the unemployed person, the  
14 situation on the local labour market and the programme providers as well as the professional  
15 expertise of the caseworker (Lechner and Smith, 2005). There are only a few studies that  
16 examine the quality of caseworker allocation in Europe. Frölich (2001) analyses the effects  
17 of caseworker allocation in Sweden; Lechner and Smith (2005) and Frölich, Lechner, and  
18 Steiger (2003) evaluate the effectiveness of Swiss caseworkers in comparison to a simulated  
19 targeting system. The results indicate that caseworker allocation lacks the ability to achieve  
20 the expected programme goals. Reasons for the ineffectiveness of the caseworker allocation  
21 may be lack of knowledge of caseworkers regarding the effectiveness of certain programmes.  
22 Caseworkers have to build expectations about impacts of programmes on a very uncertain  
23 basis. Additionally, the broad variety of available programmes makes it difficult to select an  
24 optimal strategy for a specific person (Frölich, Lechner, and Steiger, 2003). Another issue  
25 concerns possible 'cream-skimming'. The experiences from the Job Training Partnership Act  
26 (JTPA) showed that tying the funding to the performance of local programmes as measured  
27 by job placement rates creates the incentive to serve the most able applicants, without re-  
28 garding how much different groups might have benefited from programmes (see for example  
29 Bell and Orr (2002)).  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

Statistical allocation mechanisms avoid these possible problems by relying on some model  
indicating the individual gains of participation in a specific programme. Up to now, there is

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 no consistent classification of statistical treatment rules. OECD (2002) defines ‘profiling’ as  
6  
7  
8 ‘a procedure where a numerical score, calculated on the basis of multivariate information, de-  
9  
10 termines the referral of a job-seeker to further employment services’. Based on this definition,  
11  
12 we will present three approaches to identify potential sources of effect heterogeneity, which  
13  
14 could be used, if successful, for a better targeting in future. At first, we will select target  
15  
16 groups with disadvantages on the labour market, e.g. long-term unemployed persons. In a  
17  
18 second step, we will use these definitions and build a simple index that we call ‘target score’.  
19  
20 The target score simply sums up the number of individual disadvantages. If programmes  
21  
22 are tailored to the needs of the most disadvantaged on the labour market, we would expect  
23  
24 higher impacts for persons with higher target scores. For the evaluation of the effects in  
25  
26 the target groups and for the target scores, we estimate separate propensity scores for each  
27  
28 group and category considered.<sup>14</sup> Finally, we test whether the effects differ corresponding to  
29  
30 different participation probabilities. To do so, we stratify our sample in 20 sub-samples along  
31  
32 the propensity score of the participants and use a stratification matching estimator.  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

### 39 **6.1 Effects for Selected Target Groups**

40  
41 Identifying groups of participants who benefit from programmes is a central purpose of pro-  
42  
43 gramme evaluation. Recent evaluation studies of JCS in Germany (Hujer, Caliendo, and  
44  
45 Thomsen, 2004) and experiences from abroad (Martin and Grubb, 2001) recommend a tighter  
46  
47 targeting of programmes to individuals with disadvantages on the labour market. Selecting  
48  
49 persons that are supposed to have a below average employability is a sensible first approach  
50  
51 to identify possible effect heterogeneity due to personal characteristics. Several groups of  
52  
53 individuals who should be promoted predominantly are defined in Social Code III. These are  
54  
55 long-term unemployed persons, individuals with health restrictions or persons who aspire for  
56  
57  
58  
59

60 <sup>14</sup> The results of these estimations and the standardised biases before and after matching are available on request by the authors.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 vocational rehabilitation.<sup>15</sup> Further target groups are young and older unemployed as well as  
6  
7 workers without any professional training. In addition, JCS should be particularly applied  
8  
9 to individuals with special placement restrictions.  
10

11  
12 Our selection is oriented on these legal definitions. We estimate the effects for participants  
13  
14 younger than 25 years and for participants older than 50 years respectively. Further groups  
15  
16 are long-term (more than one year when programmes start) unemployed persons, individuals  
17  
18 with special placement restrictions due to health restrictions and aspirants for vocational  
19  
20 rehabilitation. Additionally, we select four groups of persons who are hard-to-place. The  
21  
22 first group contains individuals with more than five (unsuccessful) placement propositions  
23  
24 by the local labour offices, the second group are persons who have already participated  
25  
26 in an ALMP programme before unemployment. Group three contains individuals without  
27  
28 professional training and the last group are people without any work experience.  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33

34 < Include table 3 about here. >  
35  
36

37  
38 Table 3 contains the shares of individuals in each of the selected groups differentiated by  
39  
40 treatment status. For most of the groups, the results show significant differences of the shares  
41  
42 between treatment and comparison group. Thus, one can assume that these characteristics  
43  
44 affect the allocation decision to some extent. Surprisingly, long-term unemployment (more  
45  
46 than 52 weeks) which is expected to be an important selection criterion (in accordance to  
47  
48 the law), differs only for men in East Germany. Additionally, the shares of aspirants for  
49  
50 vocational rehabilitation of this group and the proportions of men and women without work  
51  
52 experience in the region are approximately equal for participants and nonparticipants. This  
53  
54 shows once again the different purpose of JCS in East and West Germany.  
55  
56  
57

58 Further notable findings are the different proportions of participants between the regions.  
59

60  

---

<sup>15</sup> This are especially persons who are no more able to work in their profession due to health restrictions,  
and therefore should receive a promotion for vocational rehabilitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 While the share of younger unemployed (below 25 years) in West Germany is clearly larger  
6  
7 in the participants' group, the situation in East Germany is the other way round. Older  
8  
9 unemployed are more likely to participate here. These differences have to be interpreted in  
10  
11 light of the different labour market situation in East and West Germany and the consequently  
12  
13 different purpose of JCS in both regions. Placing a larger share of young unemployed into  
14  
15 programmes in West Germany complies to the law that postulates stabilising efforts for later  
16  
17 re-integration. In East Germany, JCS are used to relieve the labour market and therefore  
18  
19 older unemployed are more likely to participate than younger ones.  
20  
21  
22  
23

24 Besides the age differences, it has to be mentioned that persons with a larger number of  
25  
26 placement propositions or who have participated in an ALMP programme before unemploy-  
27  
28 ment are more frequent in the participating group. This agrees with the expectation as the  
29  
30 number of unsuccessful placement propositions directly indicates the placement difficulties.  
31  
32 Furthermore, earlier participation may identify to so-called 'programme careerists', who are  
33  
34 assigned to ALMP programmes subsequently, interrupted by unemployment spells only.  
35  
36  
37

38 Table 4 presents the employment effects in December 2002 for these nine groups with fur-  
39  
40 ther distinction for gender and region as above. It becomes obvious that programme effects  
41  
42 are heterogeneous across the selected groups. Whereas the results for the four main groups  
43  
44 showed insignificant effects for men in West Germany, men and women in East Germany suf-  
45  
46 fered from participation and women in West Germany benefited on average from programmes.  
47  
48 Consideration of the effects for the selected groups of male participants in West Germany  
49  
50 shows, that the effects are for almost all groups insignificant, too, but with one exception.  
51  
52 The group of long-term unemployed men benefits from participation and has an employment  
53  
54 rate which is 5.03 percent higher compared to the rate of matched nonparticipants in De-  
55  
56 cember 2002. The female counterparts in that region are the only group who benefited on  
57  
58 average from participation. With regard to the results in table 4, it becomes clear that this  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 finding does not hold for all groups. While three groups clearly gain from participation, i.e.  
6  
7 older unemployed (12.67 percent), long-term unemployed (11.25 percent), and hard-to-place  
8  
9 women indicated by the number of placement propositions (7.79 percent), the others do not  
10  
11 experience any enhancement of the employability. Anyhow, the three significant effects are  
12  
13 above the effects for the whole sample of females in West Germany.  
14  
15

16  
17  
18 < Include table 4 about here.>  
19

20  
21 Turning to the estimates for the East German groups reveals a quite similar picture. Again,  
22  
23 most of the estimates are statistically insignificant and participants do neither suffer nor  
24  
25 benefit from participation at all in December 2002. Whereas the results for men in this  
26  
27 region have been significantly negative on average, this finding is confirmed by the result of  
28  
29 one group only, namely participants who have participated in an ALMP programme before  
30  
31 (-3.36 percent). All other estimates do not show significant differences to the nonparticipants'  
32  
33 outcomes. Regarding women, we find long-term unemployed to benefit from participation  
34  
35 (2.45 percent). No significant differences in the employment rates can be established for the  
36  
37 remaining groups.  
38  
39  
40

41  
42 Together with the results for the West German groups, especially long-term unemployed  
43  
44 participants seem to benefit from programmes (except men in East Germany). This finding is  
45  
46 somewhat satisfactory since JCS are especially arranged for this group. Although the effects  
47  
48 refer to one single month only, the results are plausible. Since occupations in JCS have to be  
49  
50 additional in nature, i.e. they do not compete with regular jobs to avert substitution effects,  
51  
52 the qualifying elements for market-competitive jobs have to be assumed to be negligible.  
53  
54 Thus, the stabilising elements in the design of JCS (to keep in touch with the labour market)  
55  
56 may be more important for this group. Furthermore, participation in JCS comes along with  
57  
58 a stigmatisation of the participant if potential employers suspect a reduced productivity.  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 However, long-term unemployment is a stigma itself and hence the additional stigma-effect  
6  
7 of JCS might be of minor importance. To the contrary, for these groups participation must  
8  
9 be seen as an indicator for individual motivation to change the personal situation. Hence,  
10  
11 the stigma-effect of JCS may be more important for short-term unemployed and younger  
12  
13 persons.  
14  
15

16  
17 Summarising the findings for the selected target groups leads us to three recommendations.  
18  
19 First, due to the unsatisfactory results for most of the groups where no differences in the  
20  
21 employment rates between participants and nonparticipants could be established, JCS have  
22  
23 to be reviewed critically in terms of their goals. Nevertheless, they are no complete failure  
24  
25 for some participants as the results especially for long-term unemployed indicate. Second,  
26  
27 a tighter targeting of programmes to persons for whom the possible negative aspects (like  
28  
29 stigmatisation, lack of human capital transfer etc.) are only of minor importance for the  
30  
31 individual labour market prospects, should help to increase programme efficiency. Third,  
32  
33 since long-term unemployed persons are not the majority of unemployed in Germany, the  
34  
35 number of promotions should be reduced significantly. JCS are definitely sensible for the  
36  
37 most disadvantaged workers, but no means for reducing unemployment permanently for all  
38  
39 unemployed persons.  
40  
41  
42  
43

## 44 45 **6.2 Effects for Target Groups Using Target Scores**

46

47  
48 The results in the previous section show that JCS do not work for most of the analysed  
49  
50 groups. Nevertheless, as the estimates are significantly positive especially for the most disad-  
51  
52 vantaged persons, the long-term unemployed, the question arises whether a higher number of  
53  
54 explicit labour market disadvantages correlates with gains from participation. To answer this  
55  
56 question, we build a simple index which we call 'target score' as the sum of the individual  
57  
58 number of disadvantages from section 6.1. Without any particular weighting, each disadvan-  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

tage adds one point to the target score. Persons who do not belong to any of the categories in section 6.1, have a target score of zero. The maximum level is eight, since the categories for the age groups are mutually exclusive. For example, if an individual is below 25 years old and has no professional training, she is assigned a target score of two. If an individual belongs to three of the target groups, the target score is three, and so on. Due to a small number of individuals with a target score of more than five, we summarise these persons in one group, i.e. target score five (and more); the other categories refer to the actual number of disadvantages. We estimate the programme effect on the employment rates in December 2002 within each category of the target score.

< Include table 5 about here.>

If programmes are tailored to the needs of the most disadvantaged and if a higher target score indicates higher need of assistance than we would expect better outcomes for higher scores. The estimates of the effects in December 2002 are given in table 5. Ignoring the significance of the estimates at first, the results show non-negative effects for all groups in West Germany with a target score greater or equal three. For the lower target score groups, the picture is not that homogeneous. While men in West Germany with a target score of one or two are harmed, women with the same score seem to benefit. In East Germany, groups with a target score of less than three have reduced employment rates in December 2002. For women with more disadvantages there seems to be no effect, while for men the estimates tend to be negative except for a target score of three.

The tendencies in the results for West Germany support the hypothesis that a higher target score coincides with a higher need of assistance and a better fit of programmes for those groups, but a clear statement is hampered due to the insignificant estimates for most groups. It is self-evident that our construction of the target score is very simple and is not



1  
2  
3  
4  
5 guided by some strong theory. First, the different targeting criteria are included with the  
6 same weights and clearly may not have the same importance for the individual employability.  
7  
8 Second, the selection of groups is incomplete. There are other characteristics that increase or  
9 decrease the individual employability. Third, the construction of the target score leaves room  
10 for further effect heterogeneity. The target score just notes the number of single targets, but  
11 does not identify clear sets of disadvantages where participation improves the employability.  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18

19  
20 Unfortunately, considering the significance of the results shows that our assumption cannot  
21 be empirically approved. For each of the West German groups only one estimate for the  
22 higher target scores is significant. For men with a target score of five, i.e. five or more  
23 disadvantage criteria on the labour market, the employment rates increase by 14.49 percent  
24 after participation, for women with a target score of four by 11.76 percent. For the other  
25 groups the estimates are insignificant, i.e. no clear increase or decrease in the employment  
26 rates by participation can be established. The estimates for East Germany show a slightly  
27 different picture. The results illustrate that allocating individuals without any of the selected  
28 targeting criteria and therefore a target score of zero to programmes, reduces the employment  
29 rates in December 2002 by 10.14 for men and 8.12 percent for women. Analogously to the  
30 finding for West Germany, there are no further significant results. Since our construction of  
31 the target score is very simple, it has to be reviewed, whether incorporation of further selection  
32 criteria and/or a different weighting of the single targets may improve the significance of the  
33 estimates. Although the estimates are unsatisfying yet, the usage of the target score provides  
34 some practical utility to identify possible sources for effect heterogeneity.  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53

### 54 **6.3 Targeting by Stratification Matching**

55  
56  
57 The estimated propensity score reflects the individual participation probability conditional  
58 on the relevant observable characteristics. If allocation to the programme is target-oriented,  
59  
60

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 a higher participation probability should also correlate with a higher impact of treatment.  
6  
7  
8 Clearly, this argument only holds, if the programmes are tailored according to the needs  
9  
10 of the participants. If this is not the case, i.e. if the programmes have the same effects  
11  
12 for all participants, individuals with low participation probabilities may benefit more since  
13  
14 a high participation probability can to some extent be interpreted as an indicator for bad  
15  
16 labour market prospects. Furthermore, an interesting opportunity arises, if the empirical  
17  
18 evidence supports a positive relationship between a higher participation probability and a  
19  
20 higher impact of treatment. If this is the case, the estimated participation probability could  
21  
22 be used as an allocation instrument, i.e. persons with higher propensity score values should  
23  
24 be primarily allocated to programmes.  
25  
26  
27

28  
29 An intuitively appealing method to check this hypothesis is stratification matching, also  
30  
31 known as blocking or subclassification. The idea is to divide the sample of participants  
32  
33 and nonparticipants conditional on the propensity score into several strata. Within these  
34  
35 strata, participants and nonparticipants should have approximately the same probability of  
36  
37 treatment. The average treatment effect is estimated within each stratum as if random as-  
38  
39 signment holds. Estimation of the treatment effect for the treated is carried out by weighting  
40  
41 the within-strata average treatment effects by the number of treated units. Stratification  
42  
43 matching can be interpreted as a crude form of non-parametric regression where the un-  
44  
45 known function is approximated by a step function with fixed jump points (Imbens, 2004).  
46  
47 An important issue in employing this estimator is to make sure that the covariates are bal-  
48  
49 anced within each stratum. The distribution among the treatment and comparison group  
50  
51 should be balanced, if the true propensity score is constant. Comparison of the distribution  
52  
53 of covariates of both groups within strata yields a possibility to assess the adequacy of the  
54  
55 statistical model.  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

To check our hypothesis whether a higher participation probability correlates with a higher

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 programme impact, we divide our samples into twenty subclasses each. This division is based  
6  
7 on the estimated propensity scores of the participants.<sup>16</sup> Therefore, we have the same number  
8  
9 of participants in each stratum, but different numbers of nonparticipants with approximately  
10  
11 the same scores as the participants. Individuals with the lowest participation probabilities  
12  
13 are placed in stratum 1, persons with the highest participation probabilities are placed in  
14  
15 stratum 20. It can be seen that this stratification leaves meaningful numbers of observations  
16  
17 in each stratum except women in West Germany.  
18  
19

20  
21  
22 < Include tables 6 and 7 about here. >  
23  
24  
25

26 The estimated treatment effects for each stratum are presented in table 6 for East Germany  
27  
28 and in table 7 for West Germany. The effectiveness of the programmes can be estimated  
29  
30 by comparing the employment rates of participants and nonparticipants in December 2002  
31  
32 given by  $E(Y_1)$  and  $E(Y_0)$  in the tables. The average treatment effect within each stratum,  
33  
34 i.e. the difference of the mean outcomes of the participants and the nonparticipants is also  
35  
36 given ( $\Delta$ ). The last lines of the tables provide the average treatment effect on the treated.  
37  
38 Obviously, these effects are similar to those estimated with the NN-matching estimators in  
39  
40 section 5. In addition to the mean outcomes and the effects, the tables also present the  
41  
42 results of the hypothesis testing of equal propensity scores in the treatment and comparison  
43  
44 group. We tested the null hypothesis ( $H_0$ ) that the difference of the mean propensity scores  
45  
46 in both groups is zero. Therefore, the alternative hypothesis ( $H_A$ ) imposes inequality of the  
47  
48 propensity score. The  $p$ -values of the  $H_A$  are given in the tables; if we reject the hypothesis  
49  
50 due to a larger value than 0.05, we assume equality of the propensity scores and therefore  
51  
52  
53

54  
55 <sup>16</sup> Due to the large number of observations in our samples, using the whole range of the propensity scores of  
56  
57 participants and nonparticipants leads to a skewed stratification. Hence, we refer to the propensity scores of  
58  
59 the participants only to reduce this skewness. The choice of twenty strata for each of the four groups emerged  
60  
from balancing tests of the propensity score among treated and comparison persons using a smaller number  
of blocks.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5 balancing of the covariates among both groups.<sup>17</sup>  
6  
7

8 The results of the hypothesis tests show that the division into twenty strata provides  
9 approximately equal propensity scores for most groups. The equality is hampered only for  
10 the groups at the borders of the propensity score range. For men in West Germany, strata  
11 1, 5, 7 and 20 are imbalanced, for women in the same region so are strata 1, 17 and 19. In  
12 East Germany the strata with lower participation probabilities are imbalanced. For women  
13 the propensity scores are not balanced in 1 and 2, for men in 1 and 3, but also in stratum 19.  
14 Although we find significant treatment effects for several strata, these findings do not assist  
15 our hypothesis. Taking a look at the results for East Germany (table 6), we find that for the  
16 first four strata (except for women in stratum 1) allocation of persons with a low participation  
17 probability has a tendential negative influence on the employment chances in December 2002.  
18 For men in this region, this tendency is stable for participants up to stratum 14; from stratum  
19 15 onwards the direction of the effects changes to positive. For women we could not establish a  
20 clear distinction, since most of the effects are insignificant. For participants in West Germany  
21 (table 7) our hypothesis cannot be empirically approved either. One can loosely see that  
22 higher participation probabilities correlate with higher impacts, but these findings may be  
23 inconsistent as the balancing tests above show. It seems that the participation probability  
24 is no adequate measure for effect heterogeneity here and successful integration into regular  
25 employment depends on different compositions of the individual characteristics than selection  
26 into programmes.  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

51 <sup>17</sup> We also checked the balancing property of stratification by comparing the means of the incorporated vari-  
52 ables in the logit models for participants and nonparticipants within each stratum as suggested by Rosenbaum  
53 and Rubin (1983). The results for selected variables are available on request by the authors.  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

## 7 Conclusion

Previous empirical studies of JCS in Germany have shown that the average effects for participating individuals are negative. Whereas this inefficiency may be due to the poor quality of programmes, it may be also driven by an inefficient allocation of potential participants to programmes. Allocation of individuals into programmes in Germany is accomplished by caseworker discretion. On the one hand, a positive aspect of this mechanism is that decisions are based on personal contact. On the other hand, since ALMP consist of very different programmes, caseworkers may lack knowledge regarding programme impacts. Since this problem is not specific to Germany, the topic of a potential improvement of allocation mechanisms has become important in recent literature. Broadly, two categories can be distinguished: Non-statistical allocation mechanisms like caseworker discretion and statistical allocation mechanisms called profiling or targeting. Since statistical allocation systems are not introduced in the German labour market yet, there is no empirical evidence for their effectiveness.

In this paper we estimate the average treatment effects for men and women in East and West Germany participating in JCS. Following that we use three strategies to identify possible effect heterogeneity. We use data on all participants, who started a JCS in February 2000, and on nonparticipants from January 2000, who were eligible to participate, but did not enter those schemes in February. The employment effects of JCS are evaluated in December 2002. The results show positive effects for women in West Germany and negative effects for men and women in East Germany, men in West Germany do neither suffer nor benefit from participation.

For the three approaches used to analyse effect heterogeneity, we select target groups with disadvantages on the labour market oriented by the definition of the legal basis in a first

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

step. Our findings show that JCS do neither harm nor improve the labour market chances for most of the groups. Exceptions are long-term unemployed men in West Germany, long-term unemployed women in both regions, older women and women who are hard-to-place in West Germany, who benefit from participation. Given these results and remembering that (re-)integration into regular employment is the main purpose, it has to be recommended that JCS should be targeted to those benefiting groups and should not be used on large scale. In a second step, we use these definitions to build up a simple indicator (target score) as the sum of the individual number of disadvantages. If programmes are tailored to the needs of the more disadvantaged persons on the labour market, we expect positive impacts for groups with a higher score. Unfortunately, most of the estimates are insignificant and although the expected tendency is observable, one has to be cautious with interpretation. Finally, we implement stratification matching to analyse if a higher participation probability also correlates with higher impacts. No clear picture can be revealed. The estimated participation probability is no adequate measure for effect heterogeneity here and successful integration into regular employment is determined by different compositions of the individual attributes than selection into programmes. Even though the results could not confirm some of our hypotheses, they show that heterogeneity in treatment effects is an important topic which has to be considered more accurately in further research. We have also shown that this might be a way to improve efficiency of ALMP and hence to allocate scarce resources more effectively.

**Acknowledgements** The authors thank Richard Blundell and Jeff Smith for valuable comments. The paper has also benefited from fruitful discussions at the annual meeting of the Italian Association of Labour Economists (AIEL) in 2004. Financial support of the Institute for Employment Research (IAB) within the project ‘Effects of Job Creation and Structural Adjustment Schemes’ is gratefully acknowledged. All remaining errors are our own.

## References

- 1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9 ANGRIST, J. D., AND A. B. KRUEGER (1999): "Empirical Strategies in Labor Economics,"  
10 in *Handbook of Labor Economics*, ed. by O. Ashenfelter, and D. Card, pp. 1277–1366.  
11 Elsevier Science B.V.  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17 BELL, S., AND L. ORR (2002): "Screening (and Creaming?) Applicants to Job Training Pro-  
18 grams: The AFDC Homemaker-Home Health Aide Demonstrations," *Labour Economics*,  
19 9, 279–301.  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24 BLIEN, U., F. HIRSCHENAUER, M. ARENDT, H. J. BRAUN, D.-M. GUNST, S. KILCIOGLU,  
25 H. KLEINSCHMIDT, M. MUSATI, H. ROSS, D. VOLLKOMMER, AND J. WEIN (2004): "Typ-  
26 isierung von Bezirken der Agenturen der Arbeit," *Zeitschrift für Arbeitsmarktforschung*,  
27 37(2), 146–175.  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34 BLUNDELL, R., AND M. COSTA-DIAS (2002): "Alternative Approaches to Evaluation in  
35 Empirical Microeconomics," *Portugese Economic Journal*, 1, 91–115.  
36  
37  
38  
39 CALIENDO, M. (2005): "Microeconomic Evaluation of Labour Market Policies," Unpub-  
40 lished Manuscript, J.W.Goethe-University of Frankfurt.  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45 CALIENDO, M., R. HUJER, AND S. L. THOMSEN (2005): "The Employment Effects of  
46 Job Creation Schemes in Germany - A Microeconomic Evaluation," Working Paper,  
47 J.W.Goethe University of Frankfurt.  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53 CALMFORS, L., A. FORSLUND, AND M. HEMSTRÖM (2002): "Does Active Labour Market  
54 Policy Work? Lessons From The Swedish Experience," CESifo Working Paper No. 675(4),  
55 CESifo.  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3  
4  
5 COCHRANE, W., AND D. RUBIN (1973): “Controlling Bias in Observational Studies,”  
6  
7  
8 *Sankhya*, 35, 417–446.  
9
- 10 DAWID, A. (1979): “Conditional Independence in Statistical Theory,” *Journal of the Royal*  
11  
12 *Statistical Society, Series B*, 41, 1–31.  
13  
14
- 15 FRÖLICH, M. (2001): “Treatment Choice Based on Semiparametric Evaluation Methods,”  
16  
17 Discussion Paper No. 2001-16, Department of Economics, University of St. Gallen.  
18
- 19 FRÖLICH, M., M. LECHNER, AND H. STEIGER (2003): “Statistically Assisted Programme  
20  
21 Selection - International Experiences and Potential Benefits for Switzerland,” *Swiss Journal*  
22  
23 *of Economics and Statistics*, 139, 311–331.  
24  
25  
26  
27
- 28 HECKMAN, J., H. ICHIMURA, J. SMITH, AND P. TODD (1998): “Characterizing Selection  
29  
30 Bias Using Experimental Data,” *Econometrica*, 66, 1017–1098.  
31  
32  
33
- 34 HECKMAN, J., R. LALONDE, AND J. SMITH (1999): “The Economics and Econometrics of  
35  
36 Active Labor Market Programs,” in *Handbook of Labor Economics Vol.III*, ed. by O. Ashen-  
37  
38 felter, and D. Card, pp. 1865–2097. Elsevier, Amsterdam.  
39  
40
- 41 HUIJER, R., M. CALIENDO, AND S. L. THOMSEN (2004): “New Evidence on the Effects of  
42  
43 Job Creation Schemes in Germany - A Matching Approach with Threefold Heterogeneity,”  
44  
45 *Research in Economics*, 58(4), 257–302.  
46  
47  
48
- 49 IMBENS, G. (2004): “Nonparametric Estimation of Average Treatment Effects under Exo-  
50  
51 geneity: A Review,” *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 86(1), 4–29.  
52  
53  
54
- 55 LECHNER, M., AND J. SMITH (2005): “What is the Value Added by Caseworkers,” *Labour*  
56  
57 *Economics*, forthcoming.  
58  
59  
60



- 1  
2  
3  
4  
5 LEUVEN, E., AND B. SIANESI (2003): “PSMATCH2: Stata Module to Perform Full Maha-  
6 lanobis and Propensity Score Matching, Common Support Graphing, and Covariate Im-  
7 balance Testing,” Statistical Software Components s432001, Boston College Department  
8 of Economics, revised 30.April 2004.  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15 MANSKI, C. (1997): “The Mixing Problem in Programme Evaluation,” *The Review of Eco-*  
16 *nomics Studies*, 64, 537–553.  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21 MANSKI, C. (2000): “Using Studies of Treatment Response to Inform Treatment Choice in  
22 Heterogeneous Populations,” Technical Working Paper, No. 263, NBER.  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27 MARTIN, P., AND D. GRUBB (2001): “What works and for whom: A review of OECD  
28 countries experiences with active labour market policies,” *Swedish Economic Policy Review*,  
29 8, 9–56.  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34 OECD (2002): *Employment Outlook*. Paris.  
35  
36  
37  
38 PLESCA, M., AND J. SMITH (2002): “Rules Versus Discretion in Social Programs: Empirical  
39 Evidence on Profiling in Employment and Training Programs,” Working Paper, University  
40 of Maryland.  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45 ROSENBAUM, P., AND D. RUBIN (1983): “The Central Role of the Propensity Score in  
46 Observational Studies for Causal Effects,” *Biometrika*, 70, 41–50.  
47  
48  
49  
50 ——— (1985): “Constructing a Control Group Using Multivariate Matched Sampling Meth-  
51 ods that Incorporate the Propensity Score,” *The American Statistician*, 39, 33–38.  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56 ROY, A. (1951): “Some Thoughts on the Distribution of Earnings,” *Oxford Economic Papers*,  
57 3, 135–145.  
58  
59  
60

- 1  
2  
3  
4  
5 RUBIN, D. (1974): “Estimating Causal Effects to Treatments in Randomised and Nonran-  
6 domised Studies,” *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 66, 688–701.  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11 SIANESI, B. (2004): “An Evaluation of the Active Labour Market Programmes in Sweden,”  
12  
13 *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 86(1), 133–155.  
14  
15  
16 SMITH, J., AND P. TODD (2005): “Does Matching Overcome LaLonde’s Critique of Nonex-  
17 perimental Estimators?,” *Journal of Econometrics*, 125(1/2), 305–354.  
18  
19  
20  
21 VAN OURS, J. (2004): “The Locking-In Effect of Subsidized Jobs,” *Journal of Comparative*  
22  
23 *Economics*, 32(1), 37–52.  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

## Tables

Tab. 1: ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE

Variable	West Germany				East Germany			
	Men		Women		Men		Women	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-1.1739</b>	0.2731	<b>-3.1254</b>	0.4533	<b>-5.7880</b>	0.3659	<b>-8.0021</b>	0.3944
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>-0.0599</b>	0.0145	-0.0067	0.0235	<b>0.0901</b>	0.0141	<b>0.1702</b>	0.0136
Age(squared)	<i>0.0004</i>	0.0002	-0.0003	0.0003	<b>-0.0008</b>	0.0002	<b>-0.0019</b>	0.0002
Married	<b>-0.1676</b>	0.0612	<b>-0.4483</b>	0.0761	<b>0.2683</b>	0.0506	<b>0.1145</b>	0.0344
Number of children	<i>0.0653</i>	0.0281	-0.0183	0.0439	-0.0335	0.0266	-0.0238	0.0184
German	<b>0.4402</b>	0.0683	<i>0.2825</i>	0.1211	<b>0.6284</b>	0.1966	<b>0.7082</b>	0.2432
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR <sup>1</sup> , 80% and over	<b>0.9160</b>	0.1826	<b>1.3404</b>	0.2578	<i>0.5491</i>	0.2758	<b>1.1375</b>	0.2442
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<b>0.8052</b>	0.1267	<b>0.6433</b>	0.1978	<b>0.4991</b>	0.1270	<b>0.6032</b>	0.1242
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	<b>1.1190</b>	0.3658	<b>1.9871</b>	0.4246	<b>0.5691</b>	0.1925	<b>0.7999</b>	0.1954
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	0.2757	0.1570	0.0651	0.2685	-0.0708	0.1721	-0.0725	0.1826
Other health restrictions	-0.0472	0.0892	-0.0751	0.1390	<b>-0.1918</b>	0.0716	<i>-0.1422</i>	0.0608
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	<b>-0.3364</b>	0.0622	0.2294	0.1334	0.1015	0.0823	<b>0.3428</b>	0.0865
Industrial training	<b>-0.6738</b>	0.0692	-0.0808	0.1399	<i>-0.1777</i>	0.0748	<b>0.3315</b>	0.0820
Full-time vocational school	<b>-0.7639</b>	0.2685	-0.0734	0.2432	-0.3223	0.2594	<b>0.8588</b>	0.1384
Technical school	-0.0987	0.1756	<b>0.7183</b>	0.1927	0.2227	0.1231	<b>1.0166</b>	0.0977
Polytechnic	0.3534	0.2009	<b>1.4983</b>	0.2144	-0.0135	0.2058	<b>1.0388</b>	0.1794
College, University	0.2399	0.1577	<b>1.0221</b>	0.1869	0.0810	0.1354	<b>0.9004</b>	0.1272
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	<i>0.2222</i>	0.0927	0.2628	0.2501	0.0092	0.0828	<b>0.2370</b>	0.0670
Mining, mineral extraction	-0.5605	0.4657	-	-	-0.7494	0.5154	-	-
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	<b>-0.5810</b>	0.1544	-0.1609	0.2605	-0.1954	0.0999	<b>0.2149</b>	0.0819
Service professions	<b>-0.3077</b>	0.0544	<b>0.3167</b>	0.0995	<b>-0.1739</b>	0.0478	0.0127	0.0406
Other professions	0.1023	0.1533	0.3933	0.2628	<b>-1.1891</b>	0.2170	<b>-1.2092</b>	0.2860
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	<b>-0.5499</b>	0.0982	-0.1637	0.1944	<b>-0.1811</b>	0.0597	0.0657	0.0525
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.0163	0.1152	0.1490	0.1256	0.1809	0.1067	<b>0.2197</b>	0.0605
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	0.0877	0.1536	<b>0.5131</b>	0.1624	-0.2838	0.1662	-0.0404	0.1215
Other	-0.0112	0.0563	0.1512	0.1054	0.0345	0.0528	<i>0.1004</i>	0.0437
Qualification (with work experience)	<b>-0.3397</b>	0.0745	<b>-0.3139</b>	0.1017	<b>-0.2279</b>	0.0695	<i>-0.1175</i>	0.0527
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0046</b>	0.0005	<b>-0.0033</b>	0.0007	<b>-0.0038</b>	0.0004	<b>-0.0028</b>	0.0003
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	<b>0.2055</b>	0.0616	0.0698	0.0889	<b>0.4673</b>	0.0561	<b>0.2509</b>	0.0511
More than 52 weeks	<b>0.3087</b>	0.0678	0.0888	0.0974	<b>0.4498</b>	0.0599	<b>0.1694</b>	0.0509
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0494</b>	0.0028	<b>0.0530</b>	0.0042	<b>0.0610</b>	0.0030	<b>0.0919</b>	0.0031
Last contact to job center (weeks)	-0.0013	0.0125	<b>0.0520</b>	0.0177	<b>-0.1204</b>	0.0114	<b>-0.0644</b>	0.0085
Rehabilitation attendant	-0.1533	0.1185	0.0696	0.2039	<b>0.2958</b>	0.0939	0.1535	0.1024
Placement restrictions	<b>-0.3396</b>	0.0989	-0.2654	0.1546	<b>-0.3164</b>	0.0870	<b>-0.3000</b>	0.0825
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	<b>0.2292</b>	0.0801	<b>0.5301</b>	0.1043	<b>0.4830</b>	0.0628	<b>0.5263</b>	0.0422
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	<b>0.6479</b>	0.2286	0.4613	0.4466	<b>0.6545</b>	0.0893	<b>0.5634</b>	0.0746
Job-preparative measure	-0.4764	1.0285	<b>2.6387</b>	0.5245	<b>1.1431</b>	0.4289	0.3364	0.5250
Job creation scheme	<b>2.1463</b>	0.0777	<b>3.0671</b>	0.1141	<b>1.7272</b>	0.0546	<b>1.5382</b>	0.0418
Rehabilitation measure	-0.0929	0.2706	<b>0.9368</b>	0.3406	0.4232	0.2273	0.3780	0.2720
<b>Regional Context Variables<sup>3</sup></b>								
Cluster Ia	-	-	-	-	-0.1040	0.1291	0.1421	0.1238
Cluster Ib	-	-	-	-	<i>-0.3077</i>	0.1248	-0.0242	0.1210
Cluster Ic	-	-	-	-	<i>-0.2838</i>	0.1361	-0.1841	0.1292
Cluster II	<b>-0.2225</b>	0.0730	<b>-0.5666</b>	0.0960	Ref.		Ref.	
Cluster III	<i>-0.1841</i>	0.0722	<b>-0.4601</b>	0.0917	-	-	-	-
Cluster IV	-0.0080	0.1002	<b>-0.4530</b>	0.1423	-	-	-	-
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		-	-	-	-
No. of Part.	2,140		1,052		2,924		5,035	
No. of Nonpart.	44,095		34,227		64,788		76,512	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. Ref. denotes the reference category. - not included in the estimation/ no observations.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

<sup>3</sup> See appendix C for further information.

**Tab. 2:** SOME QUALITY INDICATORS

	West Germany		East-Germany	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
<i>Before Matching</i>				
Observations <sup>1</sup>	46,235	35,271	67,712	81,505
Hit-Rate <sup>2</sup>	70.6	75.7	74.2	72.2
Pseudo $R^2$	0.1389	0.1775	0.1225	0.1144
$F$ -Test	2,406.8 (41)	1,679.4 (40)	2,951.3 (41)	4,323.3 (40)
Mean of Standardised Bias (in percent) <sup>3</sup>	14.62	16.08	12.01	10.83
<i>After Matching</i>				
Observations <sup>4</sup>	4,246	1,960	5,846	10,054
Pseudo- $R^2$	0.006	0.009	0.004	0.003
$F$ -Test	38.0 (41)	23.4 (40)	35.3 (41)	39.2 (40)
Mean of Standardised Bias (in percent) <sup>3</sup>	2.51	3.20	1.78	1.60

<sup>1</sup> Observations are the sum of participating and nonparticipating individuals.

<sup>2</sup> *Hit-rates* are computed as follows: If the estimated propensity score is larger than the sample proportion of persons taking treatment, i.e.  $\hat{P}(X) > \bar{P}$ , observations are classified as '1'. If  $\hat{P}(X) \leq \bar{P}$  observations are classified as '0'.

<sup>3</sup> *Mean of Standardised Bias* calculated as mean of the single characteristics' standardised biases.

<sup>4</sup> Since we apply NN-matching without replacement and a caliper of 0.02 the number of treated individuals is reduced after matching by observations off support. The numbers of the treated individuals can be calculated by dividing the number of observations by 2.

**Tab. 3:** DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS FOR THE SELECTED TARGET GROUPS (PARTICIPANTS AND NONPARTICIPANTS)

West Germany	Men		Women	
	Part.	Nonpart.	Part.	Nonpart.
VARIABLE	SHARES IN PERCENT <sup>1</sup>			
Age < 25 years	21.40	9.30	17.30	7.14
Age > 50 years	16.12	37.27	15.30	35.21
Without professional training	62.62	49.12	45.25	49.94
Without work experience	12.76	7.44	15.11	7.44
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks) <sup>2</sup>	39.16*	40.79*	39.16*	42.16*
More than 5 placement propositions	49.21	21.21	42.49	17.05
Vocational rehabilitation <sup>3</sup>	5.19	6.27	4.18	3.11
Placement restrictions <sup>4</sup>	16.54	21.58	14.07	17.51
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	28.55	10.05	33.17	8.86

East Germany	Men		Women	
	Part.	Nonpart.	Part.	Nonpart.
VARIABLE	SHARES IN PERCENT <sup>1</sup>			
Age < 25 years	8.21	13.49	2.94	6.36
Age > 50 years	38.06	31.05	30.69	35.71
Without professional training	28.63	23.10	22.26	25.85
Without work experience	10.02*	10.84*	9.89*	10.38*
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks) <sup>2</sup>	37.55	30.75	49.45	48.89
More than 5 placement propositions	41.24	17.87	37.28	15.32
Vocational rehabilitation <sup>3</sup>	7.46*	7.48*	3.10	4.60
Placement restrictions <sup>4</sup>	13.47	16.16	7.47	11.92
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	47.16	17.08	57.28	27.85

\* Denotes approximate equality of shares between treatment and comparison group (5% significance level).

<sup>1</sup> Shares are computed with respect to the number of participating/nonparticipating individuals in the according main group.

<sup>2</sup> Unemployment duration for participants and nonparticipants at end of January 2000.

<sup>3</sup> Persons in vocational rehabilitation are no more able to work in their profession and have to be qualified for a new profession.

<sup>4</sup> Placement restrictions refer to the assessment of the caseworker that health restrictions of the job-seeker reduce the number the job opportunities.

**Tab. 4: EFFECTS FOR SELECTED TARGET GROUPS IN DECEMBER 2002**

<b>West Germany</b>		<b>Men</b>			<b>Women</b>		
Group	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	
Age < 25 years	-0.0276	0.0326	440	-0.0679	0.0573	161	
Age > 50 years	0.0262	0.0241	344	<b>0.1267</b>	0.0562	159	
Without professional training	-0.0046	0.0169	1,323	0.0425	0.0297	451	
Without work experience	-0.0040	0.0414	256	-0.0703	0.0595	128	
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks)	<b>0.0503</b>	0.0169	832	<b>0.1125</b>	0.0326	403	
More than 5 placement propositions	0.0300	0.0176	1,039	<b>0.0779</b>	0.0302	400	
Vocational rehabilitation <sup>1</sup>	0.0300	0.0603	106	0.0571	0.0845	36	
Placement restrictions <sup>2</sup>	0.0153	0.0287	335	0.1026	0.0562	130	
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	-0.0323	0.0217	594	0.0541	0.0313	279	

<b>East Germany</b>		<b>Men</b>			<b>Women</b>		
Group	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	
Age < 25 years	-0.0437	0.0503	240	0.0278	0.0589	148	
Age > 50 years	-0.0130	0.0079	1,109	-0.0020	0.0093	1,529	
Without professional training	0.0120	0.0161	833	-0.0215	0.0156	1,119	
Without work experience	0.0069	0.0349	292	0.0225	0.0220	495	
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks)	-0.0018	0.0093	1,097	<b>0.0245</b>	0.0080	2,487	
More than 5 placement propositions	-0.0264	0.0145	1,201	-0.0054	0.0108	1,869	
Vocational rehabilitation <sup>1</sup>	-0.0140	0.0369	217	-0.0068	0.0418	154	
Placement restrictions <sup>2</sup>	0.0189	0.0254	394	-0.0166	0.0217	368	
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	<b>-0.0336</b>	0.0114	1,378	-0.0028	0.0079	2,877	

Effects are estimated using 1-NN matching without replacement and caliper of 0.02. **Bold** letters indicate significance on a 5% level. Standard errors calculated by bootstrapping with 50 replications.

<sup>1</sup> Persons in vocational rehabilitation are no more able to work in their profession and have to be qualified for a new profession.

<sup>2</sup> Placement restrictions refer to the assessment of the caseworker that health restrictions of the job-seeker reduce the number the job opportunities.

**Tab. 5:** ESTIMATED EFFECTS FOR THE TARGET SCORES<sup>1</sup> IN DECEMBER 2002

<b>West Germany</b>		<b>Men</b>			<b>Women</b>		
Target-Score	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	
0	0.0182	0.0850	55	-0.0133	0.0789	76	
1	-0.0138	0.0363	295	0.0518	0.0401	208	
2	-0.0180	0.0212	740	0.0316	0.0474	305	
3	0.0256	0.0261	652	<b>0.0276</b>	0.0339	257	
4	0.0199	0.0331	274	<b>0.1176</b>	0.0527	100	
5 and more	<b>0.1449</b>	0.0591	84	0.0455	0.1033	32	

<b>East Germany</b>		<b>Men</b>			<b>Women</b>		
Target-Score	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	Effect	Std. Err.	No. of Partici- pants	
0	<b>-0.1014</b>	0.0484	141	<b>-0.0812</b>	0.0333	271	
1	-0.0293	0.0198	581	-0.0064	0.0118	1,090	
2	-0.0225	0.0155	937	-0.0093	0.0110	1,754	
3	0.0013	0.0191	821	0.0112	0.0103	1,289	
4	-0.0161	0.0213	322	0.0062	0.0159	508	
5 and more	-0.0532	0.0448	94	0.0000	0.0393	106	

Effects are estimated using 1-NN matching without replacement and caliper of 0.02. **Bold** letters indicate significance on a 5% level. Standard errors calculated by bootstrapping with 50 replications.

<sup>1</sup> Target Scores are calculated as the sum of the number of individual disadvantages from the selection of the target groups.

**Tab. 6: RESULTS FOR STRATIFICATION MATCHING IN EAST GERMANY**

Strata	Men				Women			
	No. of Obs.	<i>p</i> -value for $H_A^1$	$E(Y_1)$ , $E(Y_0)$	$\Delta$	No. of Obs.	<i>p</i> -value for $H_A^1$	$E(Y_1)$ , $E(Y_0)$	$\Delta$
1 Participants	146	0.0001	0.1781	-0.0585	251	0.0002	0.1355	0.0134
1 Nonparticipants	16,171		0.2366		18,980		0.1221	
2 Participants	146	0.9303	0.1781	-0.0666	252	0.0168	0.1032	-0.0235
2 Nonparticipants	9,532		0.2446		11,309		0.1267	
3 Participants	146	0.0218	0.1233	<b>-0.0897</b>	252	0.1633	0.1190	-0.0267
3 Nonparticipants	7,657		0.2130		7,396		0.1458	
4 Participants	146	0.3283	0.1575	-0.0347	252	0.1581	0.0913	-0.0568
4 Nonparticipants	5,529		0.1923		5,641		0.1480	
5 Participants	147	0.0537	0.0816	<i>-0.0772</i>	251	0.2593	0.1633	0.0137
5 Nonparticipants	4,432		0.1588		5,098		0.1497	
6 Participants	146	0.2077	0.1233	-0.0245	252	0.1555	0.1111	-0.0245
6 Nonparticipants	3,093		0.1478		4,298		0.1356	
7 Participants	146	0.9609	0.0822	-0.0476	252	0.5875	0.1627	0.0178
7 Nonparticipants	2,727		0.1298		3,852		0.1449	
8 Participants	146	0.4523	0.0685	-0.0497	252	0.3221	0.1071	<i>-0.0494</i>
8 Nonparticipants	2,640		0.1182		2,804		0.1566	
9 Participants	146	0.5098	0.1027	-0.0201	251	0.2600	0.1036	<i>-0.0609</i>
9 Nonparticipants	2,116		0.1229		2,785		0.1645	
10 Participants	147	0.7602	0.1020	-0.0173	252	0.1690	0.0952	-0.0423
10 Nonparticipants	2,037		0.1193		2,276		0.1375	
11 Participants	146	0.4703	0.0616	-0.0440	252	0.3124	0.1190	-0.0192
11 Nonparticipants	1,448		0.1057		2,228		0.1382	
12 Participants	146	0.4960	0.0959	-0.0165	252	0.9466	0.1508	0.0133
12 Nonparticipants	1,592		0.1124		1,665		0.1375	
13 Participants	146	0.3424	0.0411	<b>-0.0729</b>	251	0.9627	0.1036	-0.0151
13 Nonparticipants	1,132		0.1140		1,651		0.1187	
14 Participants	146	0.8348	0.0616	-0.0373	252	0.0541	0.1310	0.0371
14 Nonparticipants	980		0.0990		1,471		0.0938	
15 Participants	147	0.7724	0.1224	0.0296	252	0.2967	0.0992	0.0126
15 Nonparticipants	948		0.0928		1,143		0.0866	
16 Participants	146	0.8285	0.0890	0.0152	252	0.9422	0.1071	0.0164
16 Nonparticipants	772		0.0738		1,124		0.0907	
17 Participants	146	0.9521	0.0753	0.0253	251	0.3790	0.0797	-0.0071
17 Nonparticipants	600		0.0500		910		0.0868	
18 Participants	146	0.4996	0.0822	<i>0.0403</i>	252	0.6872	0.0913	-0.0129
18 Nonparticipants	645		0.0419		749		0.1041	
19 Participants	146	0.0053	0.0548	0.0193	252	0.7600	0.1349	0.0192
19 Nonparticipants	479		0.0355		648		0.1157	
20 Participants	147	0.6655	0.0748	0.0244	252	0.6248	0.1548	0.0267
20 Nonparticipants	258		0.0504		442		0.1281	
ATT:				<b>-0.0251</b>				-0.0084

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. Subgroups are constructed using the estimated propensity score of the participants from the logit model reported in Table 1.

<sup>1</sup> Testing  $H_0 : P(Z, D = 1) - P(Z, D = 0) = 0$ . Corresponding  $H_A : P(Z, D = 1) - P(Z, D = 0) \neq 0$  in stratum.



Tab. 7: RESULTS FOR STRATIFICATION MATCHING IN WEST GERMANY

Strata	Men				Women			
	No. of Obs.	$p$ -value for $H_A^1$	$E(Y_1)$ , $E(Y_0)$	$\Delta$	No. of Obs.	$p$ -value for $H_A^1$	$E(Y_1)$ , $E(Y_0)$	$\Delta$
1 Participants	107		0.1869		52		0.3846	
Nonparticipants	14,220	0.0000	0.1105	<i>0.0764</i>	12,954	0.0005	0.1197	<b>0.2649</b>
2 Participants	107		0.1963		53		0.3585	
Nonparticipants	4,913	0.1905	0.2009	-0.0046	4,119	0.1774	0.2391	<i>0.1194</i>
3 Participants	107		0.2336		52		0.3077	
Nonparticipants	4,065	0.2521	0.2303	0.0034	2,754	0.5364	0.2876	0.0201
4 Participants	107		0.2150		53		0.3962	
Nonparticipants	3,522	0.8130	0.2504	-0.0355	2,782	0.7943	0.2793	0.1169
5 Participants	107		0.2617		53		0.3019	
Nonparticipants	2,403	0.0430	0.2339	0.0278	1,742	0.6186	0.3129	-0.0110
6 Participants	107		0.1682		52		0.2692	
Nonparticipants	2,384	0.5197	0.2680	<i>-0.0998</i>	1,556	0.7633	0.3033	-0.0341
7 Participants	107		0.2056		53		0.3585	
Nonparticipants	2,331	0.0045	0.2540	-0.0484	1,347	0.9023	0.3215	0.0370
8 Participants	107		0.2056		52		0.2885	
Nonparticipants	1,748	0.4353	0.2649	-0.0593	1,366	0.6411	0.3192	-0.0307
9 Participants	107		0.2336		53		0.2830	
Nonparticipants	1,533	0.2616	0.2701	-0.0364	1,214	0.9991	0.3311	-0.0481
10 Participants	107		0.2804		53		0.3396	
Nonparticipants	1,229	0.3627	0.2799	0.0005	841	0.6523	0.3639	-0.0242
11 Participants	107		0.1963		52		0.3269	
Nonparticipants	1,049	0.1798	0.2793	-0.0831	611	0.8903	0.3453	-0.0184
12 Participants	107		0.2991		53		0.2830	
Nonparticipants	929	0.5893	0.2648	0.0343	733	0.3965	0.3438	-0.0608
13 Participants	107		0.2617		52		0.3846	
Nonparticipants	751	0.6554	0.2690	-0.0073	623	0.2097	0.3949	-0.0102
14 Participants	107		0.2617		53		0.3208	
Nonparticipants	684	0.3683	0.2529	0.0088	571	0.3294	0.3468	-0.0260
15 Participants	107		0.2056		53		0.4340	
Nonparticipants	661	0.5013	0.2723	-0.0667	447	0.2556	0.3154	0.1185
16 Participants	107		0.2430		52		0.3077	
Nonparticipants	551	0.4412	0.1978	<i>0.0452</i>	265	0.0935	0.2906	0.0171
17 Participants	107		0.1402		53		0.3208	
Nonparticipants	473	0.8646	0.1734	<i>-0.0332</i>	108	0.0282	0.2593	0.0615
18 Participants	107		0.1308		52		0.3654	
Nonparticipants	295	0.0955	0.1186	0.0122	78	0.7560	0.1667	<b>0.1987</b>
19 Participants	107		0.2617		53		0.3396	
Nonparticipants	191	0.4283	0.1204	<b>0.1413</b>	70	0.0389	0.1714	<i>0.1682</i>
20 Participants	107		0.2710		53		0.3585	
Nonparticipants	163	0.0038	0.1104	<b>0.1606</b>	38	0.1637	0.0870	<b>0.2715</b>
ATT:				0.0018				<b>0.0565</b>

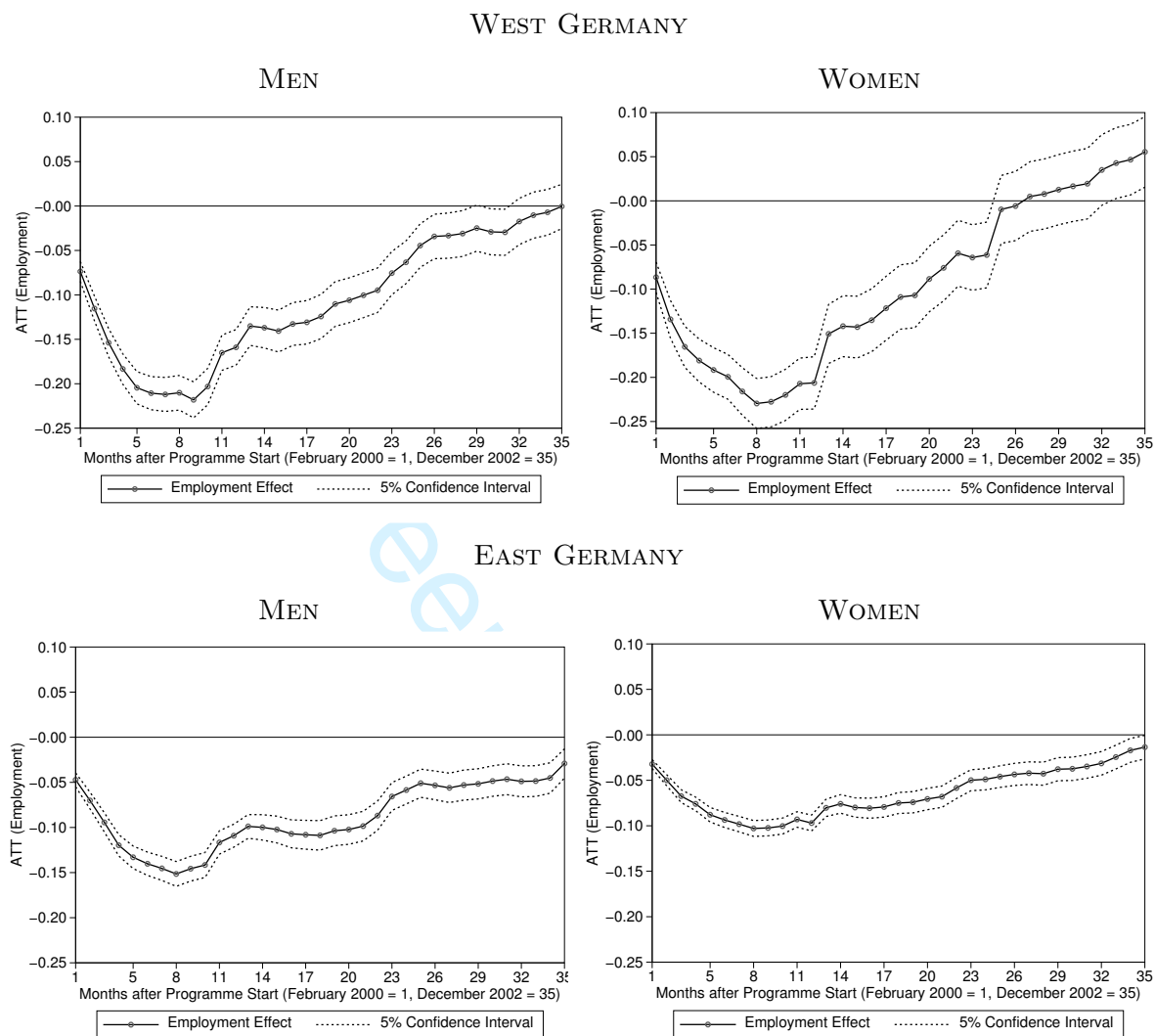
**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. Subgroups are constructed using the estimated propensity score of the participants from the logit model reported in Table 1.

<sup>1</sup> Testing  $H_0 : P(Z, D = 1) - P(Z, D = 0) = 0$ . Corresponding  $H_A : P(Z, D = 1) - P(Z, D = 0) \neq 0$  in stratum.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

## Figures

**Fig. 1: ATT (EMPLOYMENT) BETWEEN FEBRUARY 2000 AND DECEMBER 2002**



## A The Matching Estimator

The general form of matching estimators is given by:

$$\Delta^{MAT} = \frac{1}{N_1} \sum_{i \in I_1} [Y_i^1 - \sum_{j \in I_0} W_{N_0}(i, j) Y_j^0], \quad (5)$$

where  $N_0$  is the number of observations in the comparison group  $I_0$  and  $N_1$  is the number of observations in the treatment group  $I_1$ . We estimate the effect of treatment for each treated observation  $i \in I_1$  in the treatment group, by contrasting her outcome with treatment with a weighted average of comparison group observations  $j \in I_0$ . Matching estimators differ in the weights attached to the members of the comparison group (Heckman, Ichimura, Smith, and Todd, 1998), where  $W_{N_0}(i, j)$  is the weight placed on the  $j$ -th individual from the comparison group in constructing the counterfactual for the  $i$ -th individual of the treatment group. The weights always satisfy  $\sum_j W_{N_0}(i, j) = 1, \forall i$ , that is the total weight of all comparisons sums up to one for each treated individual. Define a neighbourhood  $C(P_i)$  for each  $i$  in the participant sample and denote as neighbours for  $i$  those nonparticipants  $j \in I_0$  for whom  $P_j \in C(P_i)$ . Individuals matched to  $i$  are those people in the set  $A_i$  where  $A_i = \{j \in I_0 | P_j \in C(P_i)\}$ . Nearest neighbour (NN) matching sets

$$C^{NN}(P_i) = \min_j \|P_i - P_j\|, j \in N_0, \quad (6)$$

where  $\|(\cdot)\|$  is obtained through a distance metric. Doing so, the nonparticipant with the value of  $P_j$  that is closest to  $P_i$  is selected as the match, therefore:

$$W_{N_0 N_1}^{NN}(i, j) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } \|P_i - P_j\| = \min_j \|P_i - P_j\| \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}. \quad (7)$$

Several variants of NN matching are proposed, e.g. NN matching ‘with’ and ‘without replacement’. In the former case a nonparticipating individual can be used more than once as

a match, whereas in the latter case it is considered only once. Matching with replacement involves a trade-off between bias and variance. If we allow replacement, the average quality of the matching will increase and the bias will decrease. NN matching faces the risk of bad matches if the closest neighbour is far away. This can be avoided by imposing a tolerance on the maximum distance  $\|P_i - P_j\|$  allowed. This form of matching, caliper matching (Cochrane and Rubin, 1973), imposes the condition:

$$\|P_i - P_j\| < \epsilon, j \in N_0, \quad (8)$$

where  $\epsilon$  is a pre-specified level of tolerance. The weights for caliper matching (CM) are given by:

$$W^{CM}(i, j) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } \|P_i - P_j\| = \min_j \|P_i - P_j\| \wedge \|P_i - P_j\| < \epsilon \\ 0 & \text{else} \end{cases}. \quad (9)$$

Treated observations for whom no matches within the neighbourhood  $C(P_i) = \{P_j \mid \|P_i - P_j\| < \epsilon\}$  can be found are excluded from the analysis. Hence, caliper matching is one form of imposing a common support condition.

## B Data Sources and Attributes

Table B.1 gives detailed information of the data sources and the included attributes. A selection of these attributes is used to estimate the participation probability.

Tab. B.1: Data Sources and Attributes

	Data Source	Attributes
MTG <sup>1</sup>	BewA and ST4 <sup>2</sup>	a) <b>Socio-demographic</b> : age, gender, marital status, number of children, nationality, health restrictions b) <b>Qualification</b> : graduation, professional training, occupational group, position in last occupation, work experience, appraisal of qualification by the placement officer c) <b>Labour market history</b> : duration of unemployment, duration of last occupation, number of job offers, occupational rehabilitation, programme participation before unemployment
	ST11TN <sup>3</sup>	d) <b>Programme</b> : institution that receives subsidy, activity sector, time of qualification and/or practical training during programme, begin and end of programme (payment of the subsidy), entry and leave of the participant, duration of programme

<sup>1</sup> Programme participants master data set (Maßnahme-Teilnehmer-Gesamtdatei, MTG)

<sup>2</sup> Job-seekers data base (Bewerberangebotsdatei, BewA) and adjusted version for statistical purposes (ST4)

<sup>3</sup> Programme participants of subsidised employment data set (ST11TN)

## C Regional Context Variables

The classification of the labour office districts was undertaken by a project group of the FEA. The aim of the project was to enhance the comparability of the labour office districts for a more efficient allocation of funds. The 181 labour office districts were split into twelve types of office districts with similar labour market circumstances. The comparability of the office districts is build upon several labour market characteristics. The most important criteria are the underemployment quota and the corrected population density. The underemployment quota is defined as the relation of the sum of unemployed individuals and participants in several ALMP programmes to the sum of all employed persons and these participants. The corrected population density is used to improve the comparability of rural labour office districts with metropolitan and city areas. In addition to that, the vacancy quota describing the relation of all reported vacancies at the labour office, the placement quota, that contains the number of placements to the number of employments, and the quota of people who achieve maintenance allowance in relation to the underemployment quota are used. Furthermore, an

indicator for the tertiarisation level built on the number of employed persons in agricultural occupations and an indicator for the seasonal unemployment are considered.

The twelve types of comparable labour office districts can be summarised into five types for strategic purposes. Since almost all labour office districts in East Germany belong to the first of these five strategic types, we use the finer typing of three groups here. For West Germany we use the remaining four types for strategic purposes. Table C.1 presents the classification used in the analysis, containing a short description of the clusters and the number of labour offices in each clusters.

**Tab. C.1:** Classification of labour office districts in Germany

Cluster Description	No.
Ia East German labour office districts with worst labour market conditions	5
Ib East German labour office districts with bad labour market conditions	23
Ic East German labour office districts with high unemployment	5
II Labour office districts dominated by large cities	21
III West German labour office districts with rural elements, medium-sized industry and average unemployment	63
IV West German centers with good labour market prospects	10
V West German labour office districts with the best labour market prospects	47

No. describes the number of labour offices in cluster.

Source: Blien *et al.*(2004)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60

# Ancillary Appendix

to

## Identifying Effect Heterogeneity to Improve the Efficiency of Job Creation Schemes in Germany

*This appendix will not be included in the paper but is available to as additional information.*

### Contents

This appendix includes the results of the logit estimations for the selected target groups and the target scores in Tables 1 to 16. In addition, it contains the results of the means of the standardised biases for these groups in Table 17. Figures 1 to 6 present the checks of the balancing property of our stratification by comparing the means of the incorporated variables in the logit models for participants and nonparticipants within each stratum.

# 1 Results of the Participation Probability Estimation for Target Groups and Target Scores

**Tab. 1:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR MEN IN WEST GERMANY

Variable	Age < 25		Age > 50		Without professional training		Without work experience	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>19.2224</b>	5.3552	<i>-43.6753</i>	20.9759	0.4978	0.3218	0.9086	0.7966
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>-1.8352</b>	0.5199	<i>1.5942</i>	0.7585	<b>-0.1449</b>	0.0179	<b>-0.1705</b>	0.0472
Age(squared)	<b>0.0390</b>	0.0125	<i>-0.0156</i>	0.0068	<b>0.0014</b>	0.0002	<i>0.0014</i>	0.0006
Married	0.0387	0.1929	-0.0389	0.1291	<i>-0.1602</i>	0.0800	0.0442	0.2047
Number of children	0.0755	0.1666	-0.0547	0.0774	<b>0.0976</b>	0.0340	0.1014	0.1015
German	<i>0.3141</i>	0.1399	-0.0853	0.1777	<b>0.4157</b>	0.0754	0.0465	0.1798
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	1.0806	0.5670	0.3597	0.5474	<b>1.0216</b>	0.2378	0.5442	0.5945
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	0.4628	0.5570	<i>0.5372</i>	0.2575	<b>0.7344</b>	0.1806	<i>1.0699</i>	0.4172
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	–	–	<i>1.2877</i>	0.5559	0.7656	0.6504	<b>3.0225</b>	1.0560
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	–	–	0.0615	0.2890	0.0593	0.2356	0.4056	0.5639
Other health restrictions	-0.1973	0.2862	-0.0312	0.1986	-0.1524	0.1221	-0.1985	0.3172
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		–	–	Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	<b>-0.5419</b>	0.1213	0.2171	0.2055	–	–	-0.2807	0.1766
Industrial training	<b>-2.0355</b>	0.2144	0.1957	0.2135	–	–	<b>-1.1182</b>	0.2098
Full-time vocational school	–	–	-0.5766	0.7566	–	–	-0.9716	0.5937
Technical school	–	–	0.7335	0.3761	–	–	-1.4109	0.7459
Polytechnic	–	–	0.5298	0.4771	–	–	0.1760	0.5737
College, University	–	–	<b>1.2210</b>	0.3538	–	–	0.1697	0.3763
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	-0.0987	0.2409	<i>0.5068</i>	0.2435	0.1700	0.1090	0.2699	0.2992
Mining, mineral extraction	–	–	–	–	-0.3894	0.5229	<i>1.6121</i>	0.8025
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	-0.4096	1.0465	-0.2693	0.2824	-0.4265	0.3578	-0.3647	0.3876
Service professions	<b>-0.4072</b>	0.1344	<b>-0.4416</b>	0.1363	<b>-0.3708</b>	0.0682	-0.1020	0.1635
Other professions	-0.3725	0.2166	-1.7136	1.0186	0.0605	0.1724	-0.0556	0.2798
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	<b>-0.9983</b>	0.3401	<b>-0.6198</b>	0.2054	-0.2760	0.1456	-0.5143	0.4088
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.1994	0.3773	-0.2276	0.2518	-0.3988	0.2080	0.6075	0.3716
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	1.4763	1.0867	-0.5604	0.3153	0.0212	0.3928	<b>1.2666</b>	0.4649
Other	<i>0.3160</i>	0.1296	<b>-0.5193</b>	0.1477	-0.0628	0.0665	0.2073	0.1897
Qualification (with work experience)	<i>-0.3040</i>	0.1245	0.4182	0.4037	<b>-0.3672</b>	0.0945	–	–
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<i>-0.0136</i>	0.0062	<b>-0.0045</b>	0.0007	<b>-0.0048</b>	0.0007	-0.0010	0.0020
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	-0.1889	0.1179	0.0003	0.1684	0.0588	0.0761	-0.2072	0.1622
More than 52 weeks	<b>0.7101</b>	0.2177	<b>-0.7455</b>	0.1634	<b>0.3454</b>	0.0853	<b>0.5780</b>	0.2070
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0609</b>	0.0107	<b>0.0849</b>	0.0077	<b>0.0518</b>	0.0039	<b>0.0690</b>	0.0104
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<i>-0.1044</i>	0.0424	<b>0.0725</b>	0.0248	<b>-0.0733</b>	0.0186	-0.0422	0.0436
Rehabilitation attendant	0.4729	0.3783	0.0499	0.2767	<b>-0.4860</b>	0.1826	-0.1064	0.3513
Placement restrictions	-0.0452	0.3690	<i>-0.4378</i>	0.2095	-0.1973	0.1389	-0.3973	0.3343
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	-0.4245	0.3299	0.1782	0.2440	0.0688	0.1108	-0.0664	0.2518
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	1.2458	0.6416	<b>1.2807</b>	0.4213	0.5829	0.3074	–	–
Job-preparative measure	-0.5547	1.0609	–	–	-0.6492	1.0378	–	–
Job creation scheme	<b>1.6855</b>	0.2160	<b>2.0873</b>	0.1748	<b>1.9736</b>	0.0974	<b>2.0412</b>	0.2784
Rehabilitation measure	-0.7142	0.8680	–	–	0.1987	0.4158	0.6798	0.4625
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster II	<i>0.4709</i>	0.1986	-0.3371	0.1723	-0.0203	0.0972	0.2019	0.2716
Cluster III	<b>0.6413</b>	0.1906	-0.2342	0.1699	-0.0732	0.0981	0.2807	0.2715
Cluster IV	<b>0.9096</b>	0.2530	-0.1870	0.2316	0.0923	0.1329	0.5891	0.3539
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.



**Tab. 2:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR MEN IN WEST GERMANY

Variable	Long-term unemployed		More than 5 plac. prop.		Vocational rehabilitation		Placement restr.	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-3.4319</b>	0.6632	<b>-3.0821</b>	0.5156	-0.2817	1.5120	-1.7075	1.0243
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>0.1343</b>	0.0322	0.0497	0.0264	-0.0089	0.0785	0.0604	0.0458
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0022</b>	0.0004	-0.0006	0.0003	-0.0003	0.0010	<i>-0.0011</i>	0.0005
Married	-0.0299	0.0935	0.0156	0.0864	-0.0380	0.2723	-0.2144	0.1507
Number of children	0.0400	0.0416	0.0415	0.0380	-0.1511	0.1534	0.0570	0.0745
German	<b>0.3684</b>	0.1124	<b>0.3881</b>	0.1053	0.0846	0.4137	0.3481	0.2152
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<b>0.7115</b>	0.2666	<b>0.8719</b>	0.3054	-	-	-0.5085	0.4461
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<b>0.6035</b>	0.1927	<b>1.0262</b>	0.1931	-0.3366	0.3719	-0.5368	0.4159
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	0.7528	0.6132	0.5902	0.6946	0.4220	0.6799	-	-
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	<i>0.4390</i>	0.2075	<b>0.6419</b>	0.2142	<i>-0.8671</i>	0.4378	<b>-1.2335</b>	0.4444
Other health restrictions	-0.1283	0.1327	-0.0250	0.1246	<b>-1.3746</b>	0.3405	<b>-1.4093</b>	0.4097
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	-0.1748	0.1003	<i>-0.2001</i>	0.0954	-0.0945	0.3512	-0.1272	0.1670
Industrial training	<i>-0.2282</i>	0.1082	<b>-0.4294</b>	0.1004	0.0491	0.3290	-0.2994	0.1700
Full-time vocational school	-0.4562	0.4059	-0.2681	0.3126	0.9032	0.7261	-0.7384	0.6508
Technical school	-0.2446	0.3231	0.0112	0.2594	0.6162	0.7099	0.4007	0.4501
Polytechnic	0.3810	0.3187	0.5062	0.2751	-	-	1.0165	1.0994
College, University	<i>0.5130</i>	0.2410	0.1574	0.2472	-	-	-0.0780	1.0816
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.2409	0.1515	<i>0.2631</i>	0.1319	0.5692	0.4419	0.0848	0.2380
Mining, mineral extraction	-0.4042	0.6084	-0.6981	1.0886	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	-0.2679	0.2184	<i>-0.4379</i>	0.2124	-0.1689	0.5774	-0.1956	0.5052
Service professions	<b>-0.3318</b>	0.0840	<b>-0.3393</b>	0.0791	-0.0619	0.2315	<b>-0.3566</b>	0.1284
Other professions	-0.1265	0.3543	-0.3269	0.3786	-0.4286	0.5426	<i>-0.7632</i>	0.3577
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	-0.3017	0.1592	<b>-0.3710</b>	0.1308	-0.4078	0.4221	-0.2729	0.2407
White-collar worker, simple occupations	-0.1964	0.1931	0.1210	0.1582	0.0609	0.6174	0.0401	0.3178
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	-0.4424	0.2336	0.2259	0.2207	-0.1126	1.0978	-0.2111	0.6009
Other	<b>-0.3765</b>	0.0884	-0.0569	0.0824	-0.2908	0.2805	-0.2594	0.1448
Qualification (with work experience)	<b>-0.3806</b>	0.1323	-0.2136	0.1291	-0.1053	0.2895	-0.1547	0.2074
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0041</b>	0.0006	-0.0018	0.0009	-0.0031	0.0023	<b>-0.0045</b>	0.0011
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	-	-	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	-	-	0.1815	0.0947	-0.3252	0.2785	-0.2131	0.1642
More than 52 weeks	-	-	0.0554	0.0983	-0.5193	0.2829	<b>-0.4451</b>	0.1620
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0376</b>	0.0044	-	-	<b>0.0466</b>	0.0129	<b>0.0645</b>	0.0069
Last contact to job center (weeks)	0.0003	0.0157	<b>0.0575</b>	0.0166	0.0195	0.0554	0.0030	0.0296
Rehabilitation attendant	<i>-0.4055</i>	0.1786	-0.3357	0.1743	-	-	-0.2406	0.1419
Placement restrictions	<b>-0.4780</b>	0.1442	-0.1814	0.1411	-0.4808	0.2471	-	-
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	0.1148	0.1231	0.0099	0.1057	<i>0.8633</i>	0.3785	0.3985	0.2114
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	0.3810	0.3328	<b>0.6754</b>	0.2618	0.9562	0.8129	-0.1987	0.6269
Job-preparative measure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Job creation scheme	<b>1.2748</b>	0.1195	<b>1.7545</b>	0.1039	<b>2.3799</b>	0.3687	<b>2.4849</b>	0.1771
Rehabilitation measure	-0.3715	0.4346	-0.2587	0.4404	0.1933	0.3239	-0.4136	0.4035
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster II	<b>-0.5906</b>	0.1182	<i>-0.2395</i>	0.1064	<i>-0.7510</i>	0.3158	<b>-0.5914</b>	0.1775
Cluster III	<b>-0.5332</b>	0.1211	<i>-0.2596</i>	0.1061	-0.5817	0.2976	<b>-0.4404</b>	0.1707
Cluster IV	-0.1169	0.1613	-0.1289	0.1458	0.1469	0.3827	-0.0153	0.2310
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. - not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 3:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR MEN IN WEST GERMANY

Variable	ALMP part.		Target Score=0		Target Score=1		Target Score=2	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	-1.1523	0.6245	<i>-12.7292</i>	5.2292	<b>-9.5376</b>	1.3108	<b>-3.1125</b>	0.6067
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	0.0022	0.0318	0.4404	0.2683	<b>0.2551</b>	0.0596	0.0216	0.0308
Age(squared)	-0.0001	0.0004	-0.0044	0.0034	<b>-0.0030</b>	0.0007	-0.0007	0.0004
Married	-0.0473	0.1167	<b>-1.1781</b>	0.4002	<b>-0.4564</b>	0.1569	-0.0951	0.1049
Number of children	-0.0607	0.0569	-0.0085	0.2005	<b>0.1943</b>	0.0653	0.0563	0.0490
German	<i>0.3607</i>	0.1521	-0.7306	0.4188	<b>0.6747</b>	0.2091	<b>0.6053</b>	0.1152
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<b>1.2038</b>	0.3569	–	–	<i>1.1736</i>	0.5110	0.1174	0.5047
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<b>0.8403</b>	0.2372	0.8950	1.1553	<b>1.1693</b>	0.3166	<b>0.8766</b>	0.2375
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	<b>1.5702</b>	0.5424	–	–	1.4680	1.0473	0.8693	0.6953
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	<b>0.7426</b>	0.2627	–	–	0.0180	0.5254	0.2812	0.3021
Other health restrictions	-0.0598	0.1701	-0.2893	0.6209	-0.1991	0.2452	-0.0052	0.1478
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	<i>-0.2901</i>	0.1233	–	–	<b>-0.7805</b>	0.2322	<b>-0.4602</b>	0.1046
Industrial training	<b>-0.4386</b>	0.1317	-1.3327	0.7054	0.0507	0.2526	<i>-0.3343</i>	0.1485
Full-time vocational school	<i>-1.1618</i>	0.5301	–	–	0.2700	0.5206	-0.1708	0.4250
Technical school	0.0174	0.3089	-0.1781	0.8019	0.7426	0.3997	0.2159	0.3149
Polytechnic	0.6798	0.3511	–	–	<i>1.0705</i>	0.4461	<b>0.9360</b>	0.3205
College, University	0.4395	0.2963	0.0461	0.7112	0.7425	0.3807	<b>0.7509</b>	0.2749
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	<i>0.3444</i>	0.1555	<i>1.1522</i>	0.4853	0.0668	0.2894	<b>0.5773</b>	0.1511
Mining, mineral extraction	0.7208	0.5750	–	–	–	–	-0.4393	0.7264
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	<b>-1.0490</b>	0.2980	-1.4744	0.8222	<b>-0.9471</b>	0.3448	-0.4577	0.2415
Service professions	<b>-0.3799</b>	0.1058	-0.6599	0.3811	-0.2307	0.1433	<b>-0.2812</b>	0.0926
Other professions	-0.4823	0.4468	1.2718	1.1861	-0.0689	0.5340	0.2322	0.2657
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	<i>-0.4017</i>	0.1967	<i>-0.9997</i>	0.4991	<b>-0.6029</b>	0.2295	<b>-0.4647</b>	0.1637
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.0948	0.2312	-0.1965	0.5315	0.1456	0.2420	-0.2424	0.2119
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	0.0816	0.2888	-0.1395	0.6067	0.3616	0.3252	-0.0408	0.2406
Other	<b>-0.7330</b>	0.1050	-0.4018	0.3748	-0.0203	0.1547	-0.0289	0.0936
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.0088	0.1505	–	–	0.5903	0.4101	<b>0.6133</b>	0.1955
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0059</b>	0.0014	-0.0051	0.0037	<b>-0.0054</b>	0.0013	<b>-0.0040</b>	0.0007
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	<b>-0.3224</b>	0.1194	<b>1.0955</b>	0.3335	<b>0.9276</b>	0.1498	-0.0073	0.0994
More than 52 weeks	<b>-0.5737</b>	0.1241	–	–	<i>0.5773</i>	0.2612	0.0192	0.1414
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0268</b>	0.0056	<b>0.3188</b>	0.0820	<b>0.0354</b>	0.0095	<b>0.0229</b>	0.0062
Last contact to job center (weeks)	0.0372	0.0225	-0.1381	0.1047	-0.0360	0.0381	0.0174	0.0207
Rehabilitation attendant	<i>-0.4080</i>	0.1929	–	–	-0.8100	1.0488	-0.1955	0.3191
Placement restrictions	-0.0933	0.1821	–	–	<i>-0.9641</i>	0.4065	<b>-0.7972</b>	0.2152
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	–	–	–	–	Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	–	–	–	–	-0.0058	0.3441	-0.0937	0.1750
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.1002	0.6361
Job-preparative measure	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Job creation scheme	–	–	–	–	<b>3.5543</b>	0.4890	<b>2.5153</b>	0.2058
Rehabilitation measure	–	–	–	–	–	–	-0.2777	0.7435
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster II	-0.1859	0.1521	0.3537	0.4333	<b>-0.5475</b>	0.1710	-0.2403	0.1240
Cluster III	-0.0564	0.1482	0.0459	0.4370	<b>-0.5184</b>	0.1667	-0.1566	0.1220
Cluster IV	0.0737	0.2300	-0.0873	0.7085	<i>-0.5733</i>	0.2596	0.1244	0.1616
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level.– not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 4:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR MEN IN WEST GERMANY

Variable	Target Score=3		Target Score=4		Target Score=5	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-2.4589</b>	0.5681	<b>-3.5758</b>	0.9300	-2.1657	1.8925
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>						
Age	<b>0.0912</b>	0.0339	<b>0.1577</b>	0.0573	0.1973	0.1109
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0016</b>	0.0004	<b>-0.0024</b>	0.0007	<i>-0.0031</i>	0.0014
Married	-0.0051	0.1141	0.0522	0.1765	-0.0896	0.3203
Number of children	0.0393	0.0510	0.0397	0.0805	-0.2176	0.1846
German	<b>0.3926</b>	0.1183	0.1095	0.2035	-0.1647	0.3963
Health restrictions						
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<b>1.0874</b>	0.2967	0.5722	0.4630	1.2702	0.8358
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<i>0.5096</i>	0.2459	0.6399	0.3544	0.9301	0.7090
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	0.3038	0.8097	0.7255	1.1258	<i>2.5090</i>	1.0776
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	0.2459	0.2773	-0.2344	0.4507	1.1759	0.7405
Other health restrictions	-0.2496	0.1733	-0.1448	0.2881	0.2110	0.6186
<b>Qualification Variables</b>						
Professional training						
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	<b>-0.3482</b>	0.1033	0.0280	0.1680	-0.0480	0.2986
Industrial training	-0.1975	0.1597	<i>0.5679</i>	0.2581	0.4361	0.4696
Full-time vocational school	-1.4002	1.0332	0.2420	0.8111	2.4643	1.4494
Technical school	0.1022	0.4480	-0.0808	1.0874	2.1555	1.1949
Polytechnic	-0.3408	0.6082	<i>2.3560</i>	1.1117	–	–
College, University	0.5084	0.4149	1.2067	0.7381	–	–
Occupational group						
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	-0.0388	0.1810	0.0657	0.2472	-0.0282	0.4276
Mining, mineral extraction	-0.4361	0.7592	-0.0155	1.1016	–	–
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	-0.5321	0.3738	0.3709	0.4497	-1.4005	1.2338
Service professions	<b>-0.3095</b>	0.0980	<i>-0.3555</i>	0.1573	<i>-0.6175</i>	0.2805
Other professions	-0.0743	0.2382	-0.3854	0.5079	-0.4427	0.7944
Professional rank						
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	-0.3613	0.1989	-0.0174	0.3152	0.4018	0.5675
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.2734	0.2302	0.1069	0.3997	-0.6239	1.2415
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	-0.1799	0.3804	-1.2395	0.9251	0.2825	1.3117
Other	-0.1259	0.1017	-0.0713	0.1661	-0.1103	0.2988
Qualification (with work experience)	0.0637	0.1496	0.4275	0.2307	<i>0.7607</i>	0.3788
<b>Career Variables</b>						
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0059</b>	0.0010	<b>-0.0050</b>	0.0017	-0.0013	0.0027
Duration of unemployment (weeks)						
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	<b>-0.3681</b>	0.1248	-0.0213	0.2392	<i>-1.6015</i>	0.6220
More than 52 weeks	<b>-0.6417</b>	0.1526	<b>-1.4310</b>	0.2597	<b>-2.0825</b>	0.4928
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0211</b>	0.0068	<b>0.0299</b>	0.0098	0.0004	0.0224
Last contact to job center (weeks)	-0.0125	0.0218	0.0183	0.0324	-0.0655	0.0633
Rehabilitation attendant	<i>-0.5750</i>	0.2396	<b>-1.2044</b>	0.2710	<b>-1.1681</b>	0.3849
Placement restrictions	<b>-0.7584</b>	0.2021	-0.6125	0.3177	-1.0170	0.5829
Programme before unemployment						
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	<b>-0.5632</b>	0.1636	<i>-0.5002</i>	0.2471	<b>-1.3990</b>	0.5166
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	-0.2795	0.4511	0.2555	0.4139	-0.5763	0.7766
Job-preparative measure	-0.6283	1.0551	–	–	–	–
Job creation scheme	<b>1.6530</b>	0.1593	<b>1.0649</b>	0.2346	<b>1.1016</b>	0.3930
Rehabilitation measure	-0.5505	0.5395	<i>-1.3360</i>	0.6290	-0.7736	0.5631
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>						
Cluster II	-0.2225	0.1396	-0.2073	0.2278	0.2153	0.5174
Cluster III	<i>-0.2891</i>	0.1416	-0.0992	0.2271	0.6268	0.5070
Cluster IV	-0.0858	0.1923	0.0780	0.3204	0.9152	0.6355
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 5:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR WOMEN IN WEST GERMANY

Variable	Age < 25		Age > 50		Without professional training		Without work experience	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	10.6581	7.8807	<b>-111.2167</b>	43.0028	-0.8437	0.5601	-0.7924	1.1611
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	-0.9888	0.7691	<b>4.0834</b>	1.5741	<b>-0.0851</b>	0.0311	-0.1003	0.0656
Age(squared)	0.0184	0.0187	<b>-0.0391</b>	0.0144	0.0005	0.0004	0.0007	0.0009
Married	0.0682	0.2379	<b>-0.5664</b>	0.1796	<b>-0.3669</b>	0.1148	-0.2893	0.2401
Number of children	-0.4780	0.3609	0.0783	0.1876	<i>-0.1465</i>	0.0694	-0.2055	0.1641
German	-0.0050	0.2242	0.0165	0.3582	<i>0.2934</i>	0.1419	-0.1205	0.2679
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<b>2.7825</b>	0.6054	<i>1.5175</i>	0.6174	<b>1.2836</b>	0.3801	<b>1.7312</b>	0.6289
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	1.1635	0.8207	0.1760	0.4324	<i>0.6874</i>	0.2895	<i>1.2989</i>	0.5372
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	–	–	1.5630	0.8197	<b>1.9682</b>	0.5949	–	–
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	–	–	0.1916	0.4326	-0.3593	0.4512	0.1477	1.0737
Other health restrictions	<i>0.8537</i>	0.3558	-0.1662	0.2842	-0.1738	0.2042	0.3157	0.4104
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		–	–	Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	-0.3774	0.2346	0.8822	0.5569	–	–	0.3371	0.3300
Industrial training	<b>-1.4577</b>	0.3249	0.8080	0.5650	–	–	-0.7344	0.3825
Full-time vocational school	-0.9174	0.5927	0.1838	0.8561	–	–	-0.2524	0.5664
Technical school	0.2209	0.5662	0.6720	0.7545	–	–	0.2984	0.5765
Polytechnic	–	–	-0.3876	1.0902	–	–	<b>1.6320</b>	0.5228
College, University	–	–	<b>1.8171</b>	0.6672	–	–	<i>1.1050</i>	0.4366
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	-0.0887	0.5347	–	–	0.2196	0.3147	0.3226	0.6791
Mining, mineral extraction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	–	–	<b>1.5068</b>	0.5151	0.7829	0.4845	-0.2706	0.8026
Service professions	-0.1598	0.2175	0.4405	0.2812	0.2270	0.1204	0.5290	0.3048
Other professions	-0.2963	0.3708	-0.2078	1.0569	0.2886	0.2952	0.5474	0.4525
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	-0.2388	0.5168	0.1499	0.4686	-0.3179	0.3433	0.4922	0.5298
White-collar worker, simple occupations	-0.0900	0.3411	0.3606	0.3008	-0.0422	0.1846	-0.1878	0.4352
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	0.1511	0.8479	-0.0164	0.4366	<b>0.9614</b>	0.2916	-0.0541	0.5886
Other	0.2885	0.2316	0.0051	0.2773	0.0706	0.1281	0.1383	0.3228
Qualification (with work experience)	<b>-0.5454</b>	0.1863	0.4637	0.5544	<b>-0.5000</b>	0.1412	–	–
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	-0.0093	0.0084	<b>-0.0031</b>	0.0011	<b>-0.0044</b>	0.0012	-0.0071	0.0050
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	-0.1991	0.1810	-0.4244	0.2586	-0.0510	0.1269	-0.1168	0.2131
More than 52 weeks	0.3524	0.3344	<b>-0.7664</b>	0.2476	-0.0150	0.1442	-0.1482	0.2824
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0681</b>	0.0158	<b>0.0869</b>	0.0100	<b>0.0523</b>	0.0068	<b>0.0586</b>	0.0143
Last contact to job center (weeks)	0.0315	0.0592	<i>0.0881</i>	0.0388	0.0311	0.0279	0.0087	0.0557
Rehabilitation attendant	0.7018	0.5635	-0.0673	0.5776	0.1092	0.3094	0.1244	0.5039
Placement restrictions	<i>-1.1975</i>	0.4925	-0.3778	0.3115	-0.2301	0.2279	-0.3234	0.4479
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	0.4239	0.4510	<b>1.0261</b>	0.2656	<b>0.5548</b>	0.1622	-0.4605	0.3826
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	–	–	0.7044	1.0477	–	–	–	–
Job-preparative measure	<b>2.5023</b>	0.6643	–	–	<b>2.4653</b>	0.5620	2.3640	1.4426
Job creation scheme	<b>2.9243</b>	0.3941	<b>3.0391</b>	0.2624	<b>2.9377</b>	0.1698	<b>3.3938</b>	0.3609
Rehabilitation measure	0.6365	0.9236	<b>2.5011</b>	0.8859	-0.6581	1.0570	1.0536	0.6708
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster II	-0.4451	0.2672	<b>-0.8248</b>	0.2309	<b>-0.4691</b>	0.1438	-0.4169	0.2842
Cluster III	0.0718	0.2440	<b>-0.6931</b>	0.2260	<b>-0.4339</b>	0.1407	-0.2347	0.2810
Cluster IV	-0.1442	0.3898	<b>-1.6149</b>	0.4328	<i>-0.4885</i>	0.2154	-0.4429	0.4665
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 6:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR WOMEN IN WEST GERMANY

Variable	Long-term unemployed		More than 5 plac. prop.		Vocational rehabilitation		Placement restr.	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-5.4332</b>	1.0102	<b>-4.5914</b>	0.8809	-1.8893	2.7422	<i>-3.9176</i>	1.5800
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>0.1365</b>	0.0493	0.0842	0.0437	0.1097	0.1299	0.0602	0.0705
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0022</b>	0.0006	<i>-0.0011</i>	0.0005	-0.0020	0.0017	-0.0014	0.0009
Married	<b>-0.6957</b>	0.1200	<b>-0.4723</b>	0.1194	-0.0295	0.3923	-0.0755	0.2066
Number of children	0.0570	0.0661	0.0222	0.0669	-0.8314	0.4903	-0.0077	0.1311
German	0.0420	0.1998	0.1781	0.2087	0.8757	1.0601	<i>1.8635</i>	0.7347
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR <sup>1</sup> , 80% and over	0.4078	0.4406	<b>1.3298</b>	0.4492	<i>-2.2439</i>	1.0308	-	-
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	-0.0672	0.3305	<i>0.7595</i>	0.2962	<i>-1.7208</i>	0.8585	-0.5676	0.3247
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	<b>1.6529</b>	0.6050	<b>2.7754</b>	0.7771	-	-	0.8967	0.5438
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	-0.2535	0.4141	0.2761	0.4160	<i>-2.3093</i>	0.9412	-0.7913	0.4051
Other health restrictions	-0.4034	0.2340	-0.1980	0.2209	<b>-2.4023</b>	0.8109	<b>-1.5582</b>	0.3006
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	<i>0.4642</i>	0.2172	<i>0.4938</i>	0.2328	0.4518	0.7319	<i>0.7987</i>	0.3772
Industrial training	<i>0.4573</i>	0.2229	0.3425	0.2370	0.3333	0.7169	0.5703	0.3860
Full-time vocational school	-0.0711	0.4482	0.4339	0.3623	-0.5076	1.2884	0.3579	0.7246
Technical school	<b>1.0278</b>	0.3146	<b>1.1603</b>	0.3169	0.2133	1.2935	<i>1.4259</i>	0.5797
Polytechnic	<b>1.5600</b>	0.3580	<b>1.8466</b>	0.3448	<i>3.4128</i>	1.3831	<b>2.4725</b>	0.7054
College, University	<b>1.0214</b>	0.3059	<b>1.4542</b>	0.3259	-	-	1.3604	0.7586
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.0688	0.4333	0.0713	0.4402	-	-	-0.4686	1.0611
Mining, mineral extraction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	0.1601	0.3686	-0.0266	0.3934	-	-	-0.0637	0.8109
Service professions	0.2795	0.1511	0.1633	0.1631	0.1029	0.4475	-0.0840	0.2390
Other professions	0.6185	0.4727	<i>1.1656</i>	0.5348	-0.9081	0.9460	-0.4072	0.5664
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	0.3060	0.3135	-0.5078	0.3279	0.5353	0.8670	0.0818	0.5019
White-collar worker, simple occupations	<i>0.4173</i>	0.2043	0.1267	0.1871	0.8302	0.6371	0.4694	0.3131
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	0.3429	0.2603	0.2572	0.2482	-	-	-0.1237	0.5420
Other	0.0718	0.1750	-0.0588	0.1627	-0.4042	0.5535	-0.4823	0.2586
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.0452	0.2013	-0.1255	0.1878	-0.5030	0.4526	-0.4411	0.2898
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0032</b>	0.0010	-0.0023	0.0013	-0.0017	0.0033	<i>-0.0045</i>	0.0019
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	-	-	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	-	-	0.2079	0.1607	-0.0044	0.5324	-0.2695	0.2631
More than 52 weeks	-	-	0.2077	0.1612	-0.0536	0.5579	-0.4715	0.2659
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0487</b>	0.0063	-	-	0.0460	0.0242	<b>0.0642</b>	0.0113
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>0.0634</b>	0.0225	0.0223	0.0275	0.0028	0.0869	<i>0.0900</i>	0.0428
Rehabilitation attendant	0.1098	0.2976	-0.2131	0.3471	-	-	0.0425	0.2476
Placement restrictions	0.0226	0.2502	-0.1526	0.2493	-0.1923	0.4260	-	-
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	<b>0.4974</b>	0.1658	<b>0.4425</b>	0.1462	-0.2455	1.0999	<b>0.9273</b>	0.3132
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	0.9691	0.5325	0.3913	0.4974	-	-	-	-
Job-preparative measure	1.6544	1.1257	2.0072	1.1866	-	-	-	-
Job creation scheme	<b>2.4785</b>	0.1654	<b>2.5109</b>	0.1638	<b>1.8661</b>	0.6655	<b>2.9205</b>	0.3027
Rehabilitation measure	0.6461	0.5796	<i>1.0948</i>	0.5293	0.7531	0.4639	0.7394	0.4562
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster II	<b>-0.7261</b>	0.1551	<b>-0.5160</b>	0.1519	-0.8996	0.4734	<i>-0.6045</i>	0.2600
Cluster III	<b>-0.7440</b>	0.1540	<b>-0.4901</b>	0.1472	<i>-0.9586</i>	0.4629	<b>-0.7750</b>	0.2595
Cluster IV	<b>-0.6171</b>	0.2384	<i>-0.4636</i>	0.2170	-0.5157	0.6559	-0.4691	0.3638
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. - not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 7:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR WOMEN IN WEST GERMANY

Variable	ALMP part.		Target Score=0		Target Score=1		Target Score=2	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	-0.3780	0.9678	<i>-11.2637</i>	4.6088	<b>-9.5382</b>	1.8273	<b>-5.6442</b>	0.9976
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	-0.0818	0.0481	0.2730	0.2370	<b>0.2278</b>	0.0860	<i>0.1287</i>	0.0516
Age(squared)	0.0009	0.0006	-0.0030	0.0031	<b>-0.0029</b>	0.0011	<b>-0.0021</b>	0.0007
Married	-0.1814	0.1326	<b>-0.9377</b>	0.2660	<b>-0.4296</b>	0.1608	<b>-0.4958</b>	0.1401
Number of children	0.0274	0.0714	0.1895	0.1385	-0.0723	0.0854	-0.0976	0.0835
German	0.3292	0.2466	0.6444	0.7461	0.4824	0.3083	0.3463	0.2104
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<i>1.1858</i>	0.4773	<i>2.6820</i>	1.2685	0.6539	1.0585	<b>1.6273</b>	0.4838
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<b>0.9146</b>	0.3247	–	–	<b>1.2478</b>	0.4612	<b>1.1134</b>	0.3590
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	<i>2.8507</i>	1.2929	–	–	<b>4.0920</b>	0.9626	<b>2.1872</b>	0.7901
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	<i>0.8966</i>	0.3932	–	–	-0.0081	0.7536	-0.1669	0.6085
Other health restrictions	-0.0358	0.2497	-0.4295	0.7374	0.1051	0.3006	-0.2467	0.2575
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	-0.0392	0.2367	–	–	0.3488	0.4219	0.1097	0.2408
Industrial training	-0.0557	0.2409	<b>-2.3817</b>	0.4053	0.2694	0.4666	0.3212	0.2853
Full-time vocational school	-0.5468	0.4582	<b>-1.6778</b>	0.6302	-0.1841	0.6656	<i>0.9711</i>	0.4073
Technical school	0.2193	0.3608	<i>-1.0572</i>	0.4800	<i>1.1596</i>	0.5136	<i>0.8941</i>	0.3954
Polytechnic	<b>1.0270</b>	0.3876	–	–	<b>2.3153</b>	0.5337	<i>1.1810</i>	0.4639
College, University	<b>0.8918</b>	0.3182	-0.6161	0.4352	<b>1.5042</b>	0.5118	<b>1.3939</b>	0.4067
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	-0.4377	0.4955	<i>2.4877</i>	1.1846	0.3924	0.5811	-0.0812	0.5039
Mining, mineral extraction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	<i>-0.9949</i>	0.4736	0.8804	1.2520	-0.5334	0.5576	0.0022	0.5012
Service professions	0.0388	0.1718	1.9242	1.0203	0.4853	0.2570	0.2795	0.1792
Other professions	-0.1020	0.6413	–	–	–	–	-0.3206	0.6467
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	-0.3995	0.4043	-0.0885	0.7307	-0.2056	0.4389	0.1312	0.3138
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.2750	0.2344	0.2360	0.5821	0.2358	0.2997	0.2074	0.2186
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	<i>0.6297</i>	0.2963	0.6928	0.6286	<b>1.0444</b>	0.3384	0.3507	0.3100
Other	<b>-0.5500</b>	0.1961	0.4875	0.5532	0.2077	0.2675	0.0516	0.1830
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.0092	0.1842	–	–	0.0558	0.3767	<i>0.5020</i>	0.2486
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<i>-0.0029</i>	0.0013	-0.0007	0.0023	-0.0028	0.0015	<b>-0.0047</b>	0.0014
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	-0.0211	0.1631	0.5010	0.2781	0.1418	0.1783	-0.0596	0.1598
More than 52 weeks	-0.0982	0.1687	–	–	0.2619	0.3049	-0.4016	0.2158
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0350</b>	0.0076	<b>0.4197</b>	0.0704	<b>0.0526</b>	0.0140	<b>0.0341</b>	0.0092
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>0.1067</b>	0.0270	0.0038	0.0947	0.0701	0.0411	0.0524	0.0324
Rehabilitation attendant	-0.2651	0.3145	–	–	–	–	0.3125	0.5072
Placement restrictions	-0.1167	0.2672	–	–	-0.1387	0.4875	<b>-1.1418</b>	0.3454
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	–	–	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	–	–	–	–	<i>0.8017</i>	0.3257	-0.4191	0.2585
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	–	–	–	–	1.1010	1.1327	–	–
Job-preparative measure	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Job creation scheme	–	–	–	–	<b>3.9529</b>	0.4613	<b>3.1186</b>	0.2843
Rehabilitation measure	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.8893	0.8683
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster II	<b>-0.7062</b>	0.1766	<i>-0.7375</i>	0.3363	-0.2661	0.2119	<b>-0.5907</b>	0.1786
Cluster III	<i>-0.3780</i>	0.1634	-0.4186	0.3001	-0.2772	0.2040	<i>-0.3827</i>	0.1684
Cluster IV	<i>-0.6868</i>	0.2947	-0.6720	0.5025	0.1992	0.2822	<i>-0.5609</i>	0.2661
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 8:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR WOMEN IN WEST GERMANY

Variable	Target Score=3		Target Score=4		Target Score=5	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<i>-2.0677</i>	0.9618	<b>-6.4537</b>	1.6772	-0.8188	3.5259
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>						
Age	0.0172	0.0565	<b>0.2522</b>	0.0981	-0.0305	0.1805
Age(squared)	-0.0008	0.0007	<b>-0.0038</b>	0.0012	-0.0006	0.0022
Married	-0.2870	0.1578	-0.4952	0.2618	0.3636	0.4809
Number of children	0.0930	0.0924	-0.0962	0.1970	0.1728	0.3581
German	0.1469	0.2147	0.1404	0.3961	-0.3164	0.9595
Health restrictions						
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<b>1.7470</b>	0.4737	-0.3389	0.9326	1.4437	1.3247
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	0.1768	0.4050	-1.7496	0.9089	<b>3.0112</b>	1.0297
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	1.4298	1.1010	-0.7444	1.3497	<b>5.4024</b>	1.8548
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	-0.0439	0.4834	-1.9871	1.0439	<i>2.7876</i>	1.2381
Other health restrictions	0.0056	0.2679	<i>-2.0575</i>	0.8473	1.2525	0.9469
<b>Qualification Variables</b>						
Professional training						
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	0.0771	0.2088	<i>0.8758</i>	0.3992	0.6153	0.6374
Industrial training	0.3784	0.2713	<b>2.2079</b>	0.5137	-0.1222	0.9341
Full-time vocational school	-0.6942	0.6825	1.7334	1.2030	-	-
Technical school	0.5980	0.5533	<b>3.7362</b>	0.8643	-	-
Polytechnic	<b>1.6924</b>	0.5314	<b>4.3327</b>	1.1994	-	-
College, University	<b>1.4155</b>	0.4378	<b>2.8327</b>	0.8348	-	-
Occupational group						
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.7099	0.4127	-	-	-	-
Mining, mineral extraction	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	0.3265	0.5378	1.1161	0.7589	-	-
Service professions	0.1881	0.1786	0.0018	0.2895	0.3875	0.5441
Other professions	0.1099	0.4068	<i>1.5070</i>	0.5877	1.2327	1.1498
Professional rank						
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	-0.4886	0.4575	0.6791	0.7294	0.3146	1.9828
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.1196	0.2591	0.0414	0.4036	0.6139	0.7434
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	0.3046	0.3683	-1.4322	0.7623	0.7520	1.1769
Other	0.1861	0.1967	-0.1531	0.3179	0.5623	0.6279
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.0003	0.2187	<b>1.9150</b>	0.4281	-0.4089	0.5603
<b>Career Variables</b>						
Duration of last employment (months)	<i>-0.0033</i>	0.0014	-0.0019	0.0021	0.0016	0.0047
Duration of unemployment (weeks)						
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	<i>-0.4308</i>	0.1935	0.1185	0.4791	0.3590	1.3316
More than 52 weeks	<b>-0.7119</b>	0.2464	<b>-1.5047</b>	0.5008	-0.5469	1.2949
Number of placement propositions	<i>0.0252</i>	0.0108	0.0003	0.0188	<b>0.0947</b>	0.0297
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<i>0.0666</i>	0.0333	-0.0141	0.0533	0.1204	0.0762
Rehabilitation attendant	-0.0367	0.3706	<b>-1.7651</b>	0.5478	-0.7359	0.6378
Placement restrictions	-0.5638	0.3129	0.5361	0.8848	<b>-2.1334</b>	0.8297
Programme before unemployment						
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	0.1747	0.2327	<i>-0.9468</i>	0.4170	0.0224	0.7509
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	1.0132	0.6516	-1.5667	1.1074	-	-
Job-preparative measure	<i>1.6697</i>	0.7627	1.7796	1.0223	-	-
Job creation scheme	<b>2.7217</b>	0.2540	<b>1.3740</b>	0.3775	<b>3.2965</b>	0.7295
Rehabilitation measure	0.6358	0.5649	-	-	1.3382	0.8574
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>						
Cluster II	<b>-0.8182</b>	0.1862	0.1536	0.3822	<b>-1.7147</b>	0.6205
Cluster III	<b>-0.7933</b>	0.1810	0.1304	0.3822	<b>-1.7696</b>	0.6427
Cluster IV	-0.5212	0.2746	-0.4673	0.5963	<i>-2.3422</i>	1.1663
Cluster V	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 9:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR MEN IN EAST GERMANY

Variable	Age < 25		Age > 50		Without professional training		Without work experience	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	13.5732	7.9058	<b>-238.8922</b>	16.9061	<b>-2.1066</b>	0.5394	<b>-2.6827</b>	1.0429
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	-1.3078	0.7583	<b>8.7264</b>	0.6133	<i>-0.0554</i>	0.0228	0.0149	0.0417
Age(squared)	0.0269	0.0182	<b>-0.0805</b>	0.0056	<b>0.0008</b>	0.0003	-0.0003	0.0006
Married	-0.7581	0.5709	<b>0.3589</b>	0.0840	<b>0.3101</b>	0.0988	<b>0.5086</b>	0.1951
Number of children	0.4678	0.2619	-0.0139	0.0658	-0.0173	0.0481	-0.0482	0.1030
German	0.7945	1.0549	-0.0440	0.3721	<b>0.9481</b>	0.3140	1.3789	0.7295
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<b>2.0207</b>	0.5844	-0.5481	0.7512	0.2325	0.5445	1.0344	0.5790
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	1.0831	0.6371	-0.1421	0.2377	<b>0.7160</b>	0.2380	0.4732	0.3689
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	-	-	-0.3587	0.2846	0.1333	0.4933	-	-
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	1.4045	0.8426	-0.1966	0.2607	0.1666	0.3529	0.1653	0.4587
Other health restrictions	-0.0501	0.3147	<b>-0.3627</b>	0.1162	-0.1197	0.1320	-0.0002	0.2303
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		-	-	Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	<i>-0.4693</i>	0.1943	0.2663	0.1672	-	-	-0.4111	0.2109
Industrial training	<b>-1.1019</b>	0.2146	-0.1078	0.1544	-	-	<b>-0.6138</b>	0.1965
Full-time vocational school	-	-	-0.0837	0.3697	-	-	-	-
Technical school	-	-	0.1356	0.1975	-	-	-1.0304	0.6838
Polytechnic	-	-	-0.1202	0.2834	-	-	0.0510	0.6065
College, University	-	-	-0.0309	0.2153	-	-	-	-
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.5612	0.2898	-0.1539	0.1487	0.1625	0.1275	0.0487	0.3003
Mining, mineral extraction	-	-	-1.9224	1.0228	-0.0618	0.7523	-	-
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	-0.2571	1.0377	<b>-0.3047</b>	0.1356	-0.0833	0.2543	-0.0494	0.4547
Service professions	<i>-0.4135</i>	0.2085	<b>-0.3372</b>	0.0809	<i>-0.2137</i>	0.0874	<i>-0.3113</i>	0.1555
Other professions	<b>-1.2800</b>	0.4093	<b>-1.1671</b>	0.3980	<b>-1.0285</b>	0.3021	<i>-0.9041</i>	0.4002
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	<b>-1.0221</b>	0.2752	0.0183	0.0963	-0.1313	0.1219	<i>-0.4685</i>	0.2313
White-collar worker, simple occupations	-0.3466	1.0371	0.2383	0.1484	0.1547	0.2836	<i>0.9869</i>	0.4335
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	-	-	0.0183	0.2063	-0.3857	0.4608	0.1593	1.1088
Other	-0.3301	0.1716	-0.1418	0.0967	-0.1544	0.0888	-0.1220	0.1648
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.2366	0.1444	0.3674	0.2089	-0.1547	0.1154	-	-
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	0.0015	0.0051	<b>-0.0040</b>	0.0004	<b>-0.0037</b>	0.0008	0.0003	0.0012
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	<i>0.3105</i>	0.1576	<b>0.3536</b>	0.0990	0.1483	0.1008	0.0992	0.1585
More than 52 weeks	<b>1.6580</b>	0.2336	0.0397	0.1021	<i>0.2620</i>	0.1099	<i>0.4405</i>	0.1957
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0721</b>	0.0165	<b>0.0862</b>	0.0066	<b>0.0719</b>	0.0061	<b>0.0511</b>	0.0122
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>-0.1381</b>	0.0479	<b>-0.1497</b>	0.0193	<b>-0.1904</b>	0.0242	<b>-0.1620</b>	0.0388
Rehabilitation attendant	<i>0.7648</i>	0.3325	0.0510	0.1885	0.2319	0.1790	<b>0.6629</b>	0.2306
Placement restrictions	-0.3430	0.3308	<b>-0.4122</b>	0.1493	<i>-0.3244</i>	0.1644	-0.2742	0.2317
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	0.3034	0.3269	<b>0.7066</b>	0.1195	0.1444	0.1281	0.3408	0.1986
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	0.9493	0.5581	<b>0.6153</b>	0.1483	<b>0.5512</b>	0.1773	<b>1.0850</b>	0.3200
Job-preparative measure	0.3428	0.5354	-	-	0.3456	0.6045	0.7811	0.6154
Job creation scheme	<b>2.0412</b>	0.2293	<b>1.5890</b>	0.0885	<b>1.3481</b>	0.0997	<b>1.7503</b>	0.1937
Rehabilitation measure	-0.3730	0.7565	0.2735	1.0474	-1.2114	1.0192	0.1776	0.3833
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster Ia	<b>-1.4758</b>	0.2578	0.1526	0.2292	<b>-0.7788</b>	0.1977	<b>-1.6941</b>	0.2777
Cluster Ib	<b>-1.7657</b>	0.2366	-0.0174	0.2210	<b>-0.9016</b>	0.1856	<b>-1.6751</b>	0.2605
Cluster Ic	<b>-1.3678</b>	0.2889	-0.1565	0.2432	<b>-0.7590</b>	0.2097	<b>-1.4147</b>	0.3041
Cluster II	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.



**Tab. 10:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR MEN IN EAST GERMANY

Variable	Long-term unemployed		More than 5 plac. prop.		Vocational rehabilitation		Placement restr.	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-5.9168</b>	0.7221	<b>-4.9170</b>	0.6898	-1.4614	1.1090	<b>-4.3694</b>	1.3654
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>0.1591</b>	0.0293	<b>0.0800</b>	0.0271	-0.0120	0.0520	0.0617	0.0401
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0020</b>	0.0003	-0.0005	0.0003	0.0001	0.0007	-0.0008	0.0005
Married	<b>0.3925</b>	0.0807	<b>0.2883</b>	0.0778	0.2902	0.1863	<b>0.3837</b>	0.1341
Number of children	-0.0526	0.0417	-0.0224	0.0399	0.0532	0.0923	-0.0683	0.0727
German	0.4366	0.2926	-0.1056	0.2911	–	–	0.8685	1.0224
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	-0.1608	0.5295	0.3180	0.6840	–	–	–	–
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	-0.1127	0.2237	<b>0.7183</b>	0.2319	-0.0707	0.4813	-0.0690	0.3126
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	-0.4211	0.4022	<b>0.8056</b>	0.3024	-0.2961	0.5867	-0.0067	0.3811
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	-0.5038	0.2755	<b>0.0957</b>	0.3228	-0.8062	0.5362	<i>-0.7772</i>	0.3661
Other health restrictions	<b>-0.4426</b>	0.1145	<b>-0.3411</b>	0.1163	-0.6332	0.4507	<i>-0.6473</i>	0.2944
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	0.1208	0.1268	-0.0052	0.1391	-0.2495	0.3086	0.0710	0.2214
Industrial training	-0.0439	0.1133	-0.1906	0.1243	-0.0820	0.2646	-0.0142	0.1984
Full-time vocational school	0.0365	0.3729	-0.2389	0.3338	0.7135	0.7082	0.1636	0.5937
Technical school	0.2924	0.2018	-0.0869	0.2028	–	–	-0.7370	0.5265
Polytechnic	0.1120	0.3498	-0.2883	0.3236	–	–	-1.0257	1.0923
College, University	0.1630	0.2297	-0.4449	0.2321	–	–	-0.3160	0.5791
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.1972	0.1263	0.1527	0.1455	<i>0.6934</i>	0.3243	<i>0.4980</i>	0.2249
Mining, mineral extraction	-1.0655	0.7196	–	–	–	–	0.3790	1.0674
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	<i>-0.3399</i>	0.1708	0.1450	0.1568	0.6047	0.4503	0.3676	0.3206
Service professions	<b>-0.2181</b>	0.0747	-0.0764	0.0764	0.0848	0.1781	0.0167	0.1246
Other professions	<b>-1.1442</b>	0.3446	<b>-1.6202</b>	0.4620	<b>-1.4704</b>	0.4833	<b>-1.1446</b>	0.2997
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	0.1281	0.0966	-0.1348	0.0935	-0.4500	0.2732	-0.3090	0.1832
White-collar worker, simple occupations	-0.0490	0.1830	<b>0.4488</b>	0.1745	0.8930	0.5462	<b>0.9444</b>	0.2966
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	<i>-0.6612</i>	0.2746	0.1608	0.2631	0.6932	1.1194	-0.3722	0.7656
Other	<i>-0.1765</i>	0.0844	-0.1627	0.0837	-0.1348	0.1977	<i>-0.3282</i>	0.1403
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.1601	0.1188	-0.0097	0.1251	<i>-0.3903</i>	0.1775	-0.2143	0.1531
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0036</b>	0.0004	<b>-0.0031</b>	0.0009	-0.0019	0.0014	<b>-0.0040</b>	0.0010
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	–	–	Ref.		Ref.			
Between 13 and 52 weeks	–	–	0.0494	0.0874	0.0180	0.2119	-0.0066	0.1530
More than 52 weeks	–	–	-0.0787	0.0927	-0.4262	0.2262	<i>-0.3274</i>	0.1593
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0443</b>	0.0051	–	–	<b>0.0605</b>	0.0134	<b>0.0494</b>	0.0092
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>-0.0922</b>	0.0158	<b>-0.1120</b>	0.0185	<b>-0.1544</b>	0.0450	<b>-0.1693</b>	0.0339
Rehabilitation attendant	0.0091	0.1478	0.0624	0.1791	–	–	<b>0.3212</b>	0.1154
Placement restrictions	-0.2586	0.1398	-0.2112	0.1496	0.0884	0.1869	–	–
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	0.1706	0.1017	<b>0.4341</b>	0.0909	0.3133	0.3342	<b>0.7741</b>	0.1874
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	0.0241	0.1429	<b>0.5085</b>	0.1252	-0.2150	0.5447	<i>0.5275</i>	0.2675
Job-preparative measure	–	–	1.2273	0.7541	<i>1.7065</i>	0.8205	1.6120	1.1051
Job creation scheme	<b>0.7989</b>	0.0919	<b>1.3695</b>	0.0847	<b>1.6557</b>	0.2041	<b>1.4924</b>	0.1509
Rehabilitation measure	-0.0621	0.4301	<i>0.9425</i>	0.3869	0.0411	0.2647	0.4731	0.2598
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster Ia	0.2545	0.2270	<i>0.6670</i>	0.2733	-0.3128	0.4634	0.0172	0.3905
Cluster Ib	0.0321	0.2211	0.3889	0.2662	-0.1557	0.4389	0.2081	0.3741
Cluster Ic	0.3036	0.2364	0.4589	0.2774	-0.2369	0.4866	0.3785	0.3946
Cluster II	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 11:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR MEN IN EAST GERMANY

Variable	ALMP part.		Target Score=0		Target Score=1		Target Score=2	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-5.0989</b>	0.6654	<i>-7.7446</i>	3.2242	<b>-10.8623</b>	1.1611	<b>-9.9124</b>	0.7484
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>0.1227</b>	0.0244	0.0226	0.1536	<b>0.2931</b>	0.0459	<b>0.2748</b>	0.0298
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0011</b>	0.0003	0.0005	0.0020	<b>-0.0031</b>	0.0006	<b>-0.0032</b>	0.0004
Married	<b>0.2217</b>	0.0741	0.1126	0.2091	0.1898	0.1092	<b>0.3323</b>	0.0917
Number of children	-0.0429	0.0393	0.0771	0.0977	-0.0021	0.0547	-0.0405	0.0478
German	0.4753	0.3544	–	–	0.5132	0.3358	<i>0.9348</i>	0.3905
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	0.7351	0.4746	<i>3.0140</i>	1.2926	-0.1103	1.0487	-0.3938	0.7343
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<b>0.8839</b>	0.1847	<i>1.2876</i>	0.6372	0.6629	0.3538	0.1097	0.2670
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	<b>0.9190</b>	0.2500	<b>3.3576</b>	0.9152	0.4727	0.6344	0.4030	0.3962
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	0.2166	0.2662	<b>1.9122</b>	0.6655	-0.5096	0.6004	-0.0596	0.3188
Other health restrictions	-0.0369	0.1019	-0.1425	0.3597	<i>-0.3453</i>	0.1726	<b>-0.3539</b>	0.1307
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	-0.0412	0.1224	–	–	-0.1720	0.3116	0.1684	0.1650
Industrial training	-0.0906	0.1070	-0.9326	0.8010	-0.0392	0.2970	<b>0.5971</b>	0.1667
Full-time vocational school	-0.4836	0.3778	–	–	-0.2246	0.6629	0.6243	0.4585
Technical school	0.2067	0.1728	0.1624	0.8212	0.6499	0.3649	<b>0.8531</b>	0.2334
Polytechnic	0.2536	0.2717	–	–	-0.1038	0.5720	<i>0.7773</i>	0.3485
College, University	0.1727	0.1827	0.0778	0.8267	0.2896	0.3900	<b>0.8098</b>	0.2471
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.1965	0.1170	-1.4060	0.7412	-0.2877	0.2038	<i>0.2781</i>	0.1410
Mining, mineral extraction	-0.6182	0.7379	–	–	0.2509	0.7387	-1.4235	1.0175
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	<i>-0.3458</i>	0.1397	-0.1144	0.4372	-0.3830	0.2333	-0.2837	0.1710
Service professions	-0.0887	0.0717	0.0330	0.2023	<b>-0.3312</b>	0.1094	-0.1326	0.0845
Other professions	<b>-1.4777</b>	0.4609	–	–	<i>-2.2040</i>	1.0094	<b>-1.4322</b>	0.5112
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	-0.1216	0.0908	<i>-0.6658</i>	0.2648	-0.1169	0.1256	0.0345	0.1037
White-collar worker, simple occupations	<b>0.4489</b>	0.1568	-0.2116	0.4530	0.0834	0.2420	0.1819	0.1802
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	0.2560	0.2268	-0.8872	1.0821	-0.3469	0.4238	-0.2334	0.2611
Other	<b>-0.4202</b>	0.0719	0.3472	0.2302	0.0380	0.1169	0.0027	0.0945
Qualification (with work experience)	0.0032	0.1064	–	–	0.1907	0.3619	<b>0.8908</b>	0.1861
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0050</b>	0.0009	-0.0011	0.0016	<b>-0.0055</b>	0.0009	<b>-0.0036</b>	0.0005
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	<b>-0.2765</b>	0.0799	<b>1.6114</b>	0.2328	<b>0.6552</b>	0.1102	-0.0994	0.0975
More than 52 weeks	<b>-0.6797</b>	0.0871	–	–	<b>1.2364</b>	0.1712	<b>-0.4695</b>	0.1233
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0463</b>	0.0046	<b>0.3232</b>	0.0522	<b>0.0496</b>	0.0091	<b>0.0209</b>	0.0071
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>-0.1133</b>	0.0163	-0.0743	0.0567	<b>-0.1167</b>	0.0277	<b>-0.1108</b>	0.0196
Rehabilitation attendant	0.1646	0.1437	–	–	0.8126	0.4715	<i>-0.5639</i>	0.2709
Placement restrictions	<i>-0.3297</i>	0.1294	–	–	-0.0946	0.3216	<b>-0.7430</b>	0.1937
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	–	–	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	–	–	–	–	0.2679	0.2048	-0.1562	0.1332
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	–	–	–	–	<i>0.5768</i>	0.2944	-0.1245	0.1832
Job-preparative measure	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Job creation scheme	–	–	–	–	<b>2.2036</b>	0.1922	<b>1.2987</b>	0.1220
Rehabilitation measure	–	–	–	–	<i>2.3296</i>	1.1037	–	–
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster Ia	0.2448	0.2372	1.3894	1.0294	0.2169	0.3002	-0.0223	0.2308
Cluster Ib	-0.0903	0.2316	1.2162	1.0198	-0.0967	0.2936	-0.1868	0.2233
Cluster Ic	0.0775	0.2429	0.5121	1.0770	-0.2939	0.3271	-0.2013	0.2453
Cluster II	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 12:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR MEN IN EAST GERMANY

Variable	Target Score=3		Target Score=4		Target Score=5	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-5.7408</b>	0.6956	<b>-4.8684</b>	1.4002	0.9850	2.4444
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>						
Age	<b>0.2167</b>	0.0310	<b>0.2325</b>	0.0512	0.0453	0.0953
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0025</b>	0.0004	<b>-0.0030</b>	0.0006	-0.0009	0.0012
Married	<i>0.2317</i>	0.0992	<b>0.5990</b>	0.1589	<i>0.7314</i>	0.2955
Number of children	0.0518	0.0506	<i>-0.2144</i>	0.0956	-0.0934	0.1705
German	0.0073	0.3647	0.9497	1.0661	-2.9748	1.5415
Health restrictions						
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	0.5874	0.4630	0.7115	0.6061	-0.0150	0.9522
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<b>0.6210</b>	0.2295	0.3372	0.3259	-0.1112	0.6539
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	0.6467	0.3389	0.0896	0.4346	-0.5540	0.9318
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	-0.2788	0.3406	0.0343	0.3994	-0.5374	0.7698
Other health restrictions	<i>-0.2746</i>	0.1326	-0.1540	0.2246	-0.6321	0.5269
<b>Qualification Variables</b>						
Professional training						
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	-0.0123	0.1350	-0.1723	0.1800	-0.3596	0.3057
Industrial training	<b>0.5892</b>	0.1473	0.2597	0.2175	0.2669	0.3701
Full-time vocational school	0.3653	0.4439	0.6573	0.8598	0.0300	1.2223
Technical school	<b>0.8203</b>	0.2395	-0.0111	0.4376	–	–
Polytechnic	0.6428	0.3884	0.3720	0.7452	–	–
College, University	<b>0.7710</b>	0.2656	-0.5230	0.6143	–	–
Occupational group						
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.0805	0.1584	0.3512	0.2337	-0.4037	0.6117
Mining, mineral extraction	–	–	0.5523	1.1274	–	–
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	-0.0706	0.1864	0.1261	0.3241	0.3841	0.8423
Service professions	-0.1788	0.0923	-0.1476	0.1437	0.2998	0.2796
Other professions	<b>-0.8137</b>	0.3046	<i>-1.1322</i>	0.4757	-1.8930	1.0448
Professional rank						
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	-0.0726	0.1199	-0.0011	0.2035	-0.0044	0.3957
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.1425	0.2188	<b>0.8663</b>	0.3565	0.9885	0.7354
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	-0.1973	0.3152	-0.0360	0.5586	1.8340	1.2481
Other	<i>-0.2122</i>	0.1013	-0.3035	0.1556	0.0027	0.2933
Qualification (with work experience)	<b>0.5822</b>	0.1426	<b>0.8357</b>	0.2087	0.2454	0.3230
<b>Career Variables</b>						
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0042</b>	0.0008	-0.0019	0.0011	-0.0049	0.0035
Duration of unemployment (weeks)						
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	<i>-0.2989</i>	0.1166	-0.2562	0.2153	-0.2725	0.5222
More than 52 weeks	<b>-1.1749</b>	0.1346	<b>-1.4876</b>	0.2342	-0.8675	0.5236
Number of placement propositions	0.0155	0.0080	0.0166	0.0127	<i>0.0468</i>	0.0212
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>-0.1105</b>	0.0207	<b>-0.1611</b>	0.0361	<b>-0.2678</b>	0.0762
Rehabilitation attendant	-0.2666	0.1792	<b>-0.6217</b>	0.2237	-0.2308	0.3561
Placement restrictions	<b>-1.2543</b>	0.1713	<b>-0.8460</b>	0.2498	-0.3965	0.5029
Programme before unemployment						
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	<b>-0.5229</b>	0.1428	<i>-0.4673</i>	0.2356	-0.0503	0.4116
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	<b>-0.5068</b>	0.1750	-0.1613	0.2666	-0.2973	0.5278
Job-preparative measure	0.3547	0.5584	-1.2863	1.0505	-0.0529	1.1475
Job creation scheme	<b>0.4971</b>	0.1318	0.3609	0.2141	<b>0.9353</b>	0.3627
Rehabilitation measure	-0.7411	0.4791	-0.0987	0.3616	-0.6435	0.5650
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>						
Cluster Ia	-0.1688	0.2543	<b>-1.2811</b>	0.3329	1.0778	1.1091
Cluster Ib	-0.4185	0.2447	<b>-1.1692</b>	0.3033	0.7015	1.0855
Cluster Ic	-0.0703	0.2619	<b>-0.9552</b>	0.3333	0.2774	1.1287
Cluster II	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the Ref. category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 13:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR WOMEN IN EAST GERMANY

Variable	Age < 25		Age > 50		Without professional training		Without work Experience	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	17.7318	9.5714	<b>-193.6120</b>	15.2633	<b>-4.6508</b>	0.6740	<b>-5.4542</b>	0.9700
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<i>-1.8032</i>	0.9166	<b>7.0812</b>	0.5562	<b>0.0797</b>	0.0244	<b>0.1079</b>	0.0376
Age(squared)	0.0422	0.0218	<b>-0.0659</b>	0.0051	<b>-0.0009</b>	0.0003	<i>-0.0012</i>	0.0005
Married	-0.4856	0.3740	<i>0.1752</i>	0.0692	0.0945	0.0702	<b>0.3683</b>	0.1144
Number of children	-0.0545	0.2476	0.0457	0.0767	-0.0394	0.0368	-0.0219	0.0608
German	-	-	0.7526	0.6024	0.8813	0.4577	0.7561	0.6046
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<b>2.3752</b>	0.9162	0.5872	0.5431	0.7035	0.6256	1.0744	0.6614
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	0.9588	0.8022	0.4074	0.2084	-0.0186	0.3095	0.6111	0.3954
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	-	-	<b>0.8819</b>	0.3079	<b>1.2322</b>	0.3669	1.0275	0.6575
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-0.1752	0.2989	-0.4625	0.4311	-0.2475	0.6249
Other health restrictions	-0.4905	0.4813	-0.1709	0.1031	<b>-0.3287</b>	0.1251	-0.2220	0.1994
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	-	-	Ref.	-
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	0.5163	0.4127	0.0627	0.1480	-	-	0.2847	0.2837
Industrial training	-0.4776	0.4265	0.1293	0.1414	-	-	-0.0254	0.2743
Full-time vocational school	0.4411	0.8352	<b>0.7855</b>	0.2416	-	-	-0.4208	0.5562
Technical school	<b>1.7244</b>	0.5621	<b>0.5129</b>	0.1708	-	-	<i>0.8702</i>	0.3413
Polytechnic	1.5520	1.1829	<b>0.8068</b>	0.2879	-	-	1.0921	0.8527
College, University	-	-	<b>0.9729</b>	0.2282	-	-	0.3168	0.4883
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.0411	0.3944	0.2139	0.1444	0.2184	0.1225	0.2822	0.2079
Mining, mineral extraction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-
Technical professions	-0.1679	0.6728	<b>0.4442</b>	0.1411	0.3228	0.2129	-0.1591	0.3262
Service professions	-0.2629	0.2527	-0.0386	0.0788	-0.0885	0.0757	0.0212	0.1359
Other professions	-0.9534	0.5810	-0.8607	0.4697	-0.8312	0.4251	-0.5124	0.4853
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-
Worker, skilled worker	-0.3429	0.3390	0.1272	0.0940	0.2160	0.1172	0.0958	0.1917
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.2204	0.4453	0.1466	0.1057	<b>0.3840</b>	0.1449	0.1484	0.2504
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	-	-	-0.0759	0.1901	0.2284	0.3235	-0.0432	0.5182
Other	-0.1266	0.2596	-0.0040	0.0831	0.0512	0.0829	0.2369	0.1486
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.0505	0.1844	-0.1479	0.1408	<i>-0.2728</i>	0.1058	-	-
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	-0.0091	0.0074	<b>-0.0019</b>	0.0003	<b>-0.0029</b>	0.0006	-0.0019	0.0010
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-
Between 13 and 52 weeks	-0.0076	0.2087	0.0088	0.0983	0.0718	0.1077	-0.1255	0.1456
More than 52 weeks	<b>0.9603</b>	0.2867	<b>-0.4272</b>	0.0955	-0.0147	0.1065	0.0708	0.1482
Number of placement propositions	<i>0.0463</i>	0.0200	<b>0.1470</b>	0.0074	<b>0.0959</b>	0.0071	<b>0.1023</b>	0.0094
Last contact to job center (weeks)	-0.0470	0.0582	<b>-0.1242</b>	0.0166	<b>-0.1739</b>	0.0215	-0.0201	0.0259
Rehabilitation attendant	0.4309	0.5532	<i>0.3754</i>	0.1851	0.3001	0.2189	0.0278	0.2592
Placement restrictions	-0.5051	0.5328	<i>-0.3492</i>	0.1398	<b>-0.5766</b>	0.1792	-0.3118	0.2452
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-
Further education compl., cont. education	0.6073	0.3367	<b>0.6793</b>	0.0852	<b>0.4857</b>	0.0898	<b>0.4726</b>	0.1269
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	0.0705	0.7552	<b>0.9768</b>	0.1289	<b>0.4891</b>	0.1751	<i>0.6610</i>	0.2677
Job-preparative measure	0.6113	0.6196	-	-	0.0680	1.0234	0.4889	0.7493
Job creation scheme	<b>2.4487</b>	0.3042	<b>1.8564</b>	0.0754	<b>1.2749</b>	0.0858	<b>1.5513</b>	0.1477
Rehabilitation measure	<i>1.3329</i>	0.6570	-	-	0.4775	0.6269	<i>0.9370</i>	0.4448
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster Ia	<b>-1.8211</b>	0.3194	0.0610	0.2301	<i>-0.4112</i>	0.2034	<b>-1.1810</b>	0.2736
Cluster Ib	<b>-2.2639</b>	0.2936	-0.0167	0.2241	<b>-0.6813</b>	0.1955	<b>-1.2800</b>	0.2635
Cluster Ic	<b>-2.1955</b>	0.3935	-0.0874	0.2382	<b>-0.7156</b>	0.2149	<b>-1.2981</b>	0.3017
Cluster II	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-	Ref.	-

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 14:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR WOMEN IN EAST GERMANY

Variable	Long-term unemployed		More than 5 plac. prop.		Vocational rehabilitation		Placement restr.	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-8.5335</b>	0.6292	<b>-5.9804</b>	0.7889	<i>-3.4940</i>	1.5118	<b>-5.9015</b>	1.6294
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>0.2325</b>	0.0225	<b>0.1161</b>	0.0254	0.0479	0.0672	<b>0.1325</b>	0.0505
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0028</b>	0.0003	<b>-0.0011</b>	0.0003	-0.0004	0.0008	<b>-0.0016</b>	0.0006
Married	0.0804	0.0478	0.0992	0.0571	0.3322	0.2017	<b>0.5260</b>	0.1325
Number of children	-0.0364	0.0254	0.0129	0.0305	-0.1086	0.1168	-0.1138	0.0754
German	0.5473	0.3466	0.4379	0.5385	–	–	0.2362	1.1186
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	0.5178	0.4759	<b>1.4518</b>	0.5573	–	–	–	–
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<i>0.4365</i>	0.1969	<i>0.5807</i>	0.2347	<b>-1.4326</b>	0.5567	<b>-0.7914</b>	0.2946
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	0.4529	0.3158	<i>0.7554</i>	0.3569	-0.2376	0.6014	-0.5929	0.3551
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	-0.3667	0.2868	<i>0.2628</i>	0.3228	<i>-1.5968</i>	0.5986	<b>-1.4669</b>	0.3575
Other health restrictions	-0.1379	0.0829	<i>-0.2702</i>	0.1102	<b>-1.4582</b>	0.4757	<b>-1.4201</b>	0.2704
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	<i>0.2601</i>	0.1111	<i>0.3509</i>	0.1640	0.5223	0.5107	0.6162	0.3679
Industrial training	<b>0.3229</b>	0.1042	<b>0.4682</b>	0.1550	0.7740	0.4846	<b>1.0380</b>	0.3500
Full-time vocational school	<b>0.8186</b>	0.1923	<b>1.0866</b>	0.2239	1.5601	0.8076	<i>1.1518</i>	0.5658
Technical school	<b>0.8768</b>	0.1338	<b>1.0290</b>	0.1791	0.9645	0.6850	<b>1.6763</b>	0.4136
Polytechnic	<b>1.1698</b>	0.2657	0.6220	0.3315	–	–	1.4532	0.8711
College, University	<b>0.7909</b>	0.1961	<b>0.9003</b>	0.2259	<b>2.0844</b>	1.0417	<b>1.7580</b>	0.5851
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	<b>0.2647</b>	0.0959	0.1891	0.1247	0.4605	0.4937	-0.0783	0.3578
Mining, mineral extraction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	<b>0.3947</b>	0.1165	0.1993	0.1373	1.1130	0.5869	0.6039	0.3457
Service professions	-0.0181	0.0548	0.0205	0.0718	0.1787	0.2438	0.1047	0.1530
Other professions	<b>-1.2045</b>	0.4590	<i>-1.6496</i>	0.7227	<i>-1.1534</i>	0.5723	<b>-1.1029</b>	0.3940
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	0.1086	0.0749	0.0792	0.0900	0.4266	0.3127	0.1689	0.2051
White-collar worker, simple occupations	0.1047	0.0865	<i>0.2467</i>	0.1020	<b>0.8961</b>	0.4137	0.3767	0.2532
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	-0.2570	0.1618	-0.0078	0.2035	0.6756	1.1003	0.7158	0.4599
Other	-0.0286	0.0602	0.0828	0.0762	-0.1914	0.2424	-0.0977	0.1621
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.1475	0.0757	<i>-0.1722</i>	0.0869	0.0118	0.2266	-0.0730	0.1759
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0023</b>	0.0003	<b>-0.0022</b>	0.0006	<i>-0.0036</i>	0.0015	<b>-0.0030</b>	0.0008
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	–	–	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	–	–	0.1092	0.0858	-0.1973	0.2680	0.0806	0.1775
More than 52 weeks	–	–	-0.0971	0.0853	-0.4276	0.2680	-0.2595	0.1770
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0751</b>	0.0044			<b>0.1030</b>	0.0194	<b>0.1177</b>	0.0119
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>-0.0548</b>	0.0113	<b>-0.0448</b>	0.0145	<b>-0.2311</b>	0.0587	<b>-0.0845</b>	0.0308
Rehabilitation attendant	0.0394	0.1473	0.0743	0.2060	–	–	<b>0.3679</b>	0.1259
Placement restrictions	<b>-0.4019</b>	0.1179	-0.0938	0.1520	0.0799	0.2267	–	–
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	<b>0.3857</b>	0.0589	<b>0.3756</b>	0.0687	0.2770	0.4142	<b>0.5584</b>	0.1756
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	<b>0.6921</b>	0.1017	<b>0.3540</b>	0.1173	0.2049	0.6470	0.5412	0.3001
Job-preparative measure	0.7818	0.6239	0.8678	0.6220	–	–	–	–
Job creation scheme	<b>1.1226</b>	0.0590	<b>1.3201</b>	0.0706	<b>1.3785</b>	0.2465	<b>1.5575</b>	0.1570
Rehabilitation measure	0.2434	0.4755	-0.0416	0.6348	0.5243	0.2984	-0.2402	0.4080
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster Ia	<i>0.4612</i>	0.1952	<i>0.5028</i>	0.2108	-0.1445	0.5643	-0.3686	0.3380
Cluster Ib	0.3262	0.1920	0.0424	0.2053	0.1129	0.5345	-0.4145	0.3203
Cluster Ic	0.1912	0.2033	-0.0727	0.2160	0.3546	0.5734	-0.0070	0.3423
Cluster II	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level.– not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 15:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR WOMEN IN EAST GERMANY

Variable	ALMP part.		Target Score=0		Target Score=1		Target Score=2	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-7.3543</b>	0.6275	-3.7688	2.2948	<b>-9.7937</b>	1.0491	<b>-10.3091</b>	0.7327
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>								
Age	<b>0.1833</b>	0.0203	-0.0896	0.1151	<b>0.2138</b>	0.0405	<b>0.3020</b>	0.0273
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0019</b>	0.0002	0.0016	0.0015	<b>-0.0026</b>	0.0005	<b>-0.0036</b>	0.0003
Married	<b>0.1552</b>	0.0465	0.0821	0.1429	0.1024	0.0725	0.0391	0.0584
Number of children	-0.0450	0.0256	<b>0.1926</b>	0.0684	-0.0315	0.0357	-0.0400	0.0314
German	<i>0.9316</i>	0.3952	–	–	0.1887	0.3497	0.6934	0.4241
Health restrictions								
No health restrictions	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	<b>1.3778</b>	0.4208	–	–	<b>1.5039</b>	0.5690	<b>1.1216</b>	0.4316
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	<b>0.6615</b>	0.1877	<b>2.1834</b>	0.6706	<i>0.8030</i>	0.3261	<b>0.8575</b>	0.2086
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	<b>0.8842</b>	0.2807	–	–	0.2386	0.6536	0.6925	0.3656
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	-0.1998	0.2955	0.3870	1.0712	-0.1905	0.5179	0.2908	0.3040
Other health restrictions	-0.0561	0.0851	0.1333	0.2646	-0.2037	0.1386	-0.0568	0.0987
<b>Qualification Variables</b>								
Professional training								
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	0.2187	0.1173	–	–	0.1501	0.3331	<b>0.4983</b>	0.1725
Industrial training	<i>0.2450</i>	0.1103	-0.9665	0.6323	0.3714	0.3276	<b>0.9045</b>	0.1751
Full-time vocational school	<b>0.7326</b>	0.1877	-0.7729	0.8146	<i>0.9874</i>	0.3941	<b>1.4513</b>	0.2508
Technical school	<b>0.9459</b>	0.1305	-0.0033	0.6451	<b>1.3011</b>	0.3420	<b>1.4696</b>	0.1968
Polytechnic	<b>0.8606</b>	0.2319	–	–	<i>1.0864</i>	0.4466	<b>1.9362</b>	0.3069
College, University	<b>0.8461</b>	0.1719	-0.5305	0.6951	<b>1.2193</b>	0.3662	<b>1.5150</b>	0.2475
Occupational group								
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	<b>0.4204</b>	0.0880	0.0045	0.2898	<b>0.4083</b>	0.1364	<b>0.3249</b>	0.1119
Mining, mineral extraction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing								
Technical professions	<i>0.2151</i>	0.1065	0.0668	0.3529	0.2143	0.1693	0.0291	0.1425
Service professions	<i>0.1150</i>	0.0564	0.1345	0.1737	0.0710	0.0869	-0.0484	0.0684
Other professions	<i>-2.4967</i>	1.0079	–	–	<i>-2.0183</i>	1.0131	<i>-1.2813</i>	0.5147
Professional rank								
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–
Worker, skilled worker	<i>0.1685</i>	0.0713	-0.0391	0.1964	-0.1836	0.1092	0.1638	0.0898
White-collar worker, simple occupations	<b>0.3703</b>	0.0820	0.0097	0.2411	0.2255	0.1242	<i>0.2516</i>	0.1027
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	-0.0948	0.1713	0.0304	0.5593	0.1391	0.2542	-0.2057	0.2107
Other	<b>-0.3845</b>	0.0532	0.0766	0.1690	0.0276	0.0894	0.0692	0.0756
Qualification (with work experience)	-0.1155	0.0697	–	–	0.4064	0.2432	<b>0.6318</b>	0.1246
<b>Career Variables</b>								
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0028</b>	0.0004	<b>-0.0032</b>	0.0015	<b>-0.0030</b>	0.0006	<b>-0.0027</b>	0.0004
Duration of unemployment (weeks)								
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–
Between 13 and 52 weeks	-0.1212	0.0694	<b>0.7815</b>	0.1627	<b>0.3235</b>	0.0962	-0.0874	0.0851
More than 52 weeks	<b>-0.3214</b>	0.0691	–	–	<b>0.5843</b>	0.1402	<b>-0.6910</b>	0.1028
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0806</b>	0.0043	<b>0.4758</b>	0.0376	<b>0.0899</b>	0.0099	<b>0.0491</b>	0.0070
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>-0.0500</b>	0.0108	0.0289	0.0381	-0.0306	0.0186	<b>-0.0624</b>	0.0142
Rehabilitation attendant	0.1415	0.1571	–	–	-0.1721	0.7493	-0.2613	0.2432
Placement restrictions	<i>-0.3044</i>	0.1220	–	–	-0.2999	0.2976	<b>-0.8847</b>	0.1649
Programme before unemployment								
No further education or programme	–	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–
Further education compl., cont. education	–	–	–	–	<i>0.3056</i>	0.1396	0.0264	0.0963
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	–	–	–	–	-0.0498	0.2367	-0.1040	0.1456
Job-preparative measure	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Job creation scheme	–	–	–	–	<b>1.5409</b>	0.1390	<b>1.0577</b>	0.0936
Rehabilitation measure	–	–	–	–	–	–	-0.7858	1.0412
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>								
Cluster Ia	0.2586	0.2121	0.3204	0.5300	<b>1.0593</b>	0.3699	0.2173	0.2188
Cluster Ib	0.0624	0.2089	0.1852	0.5200	<b>0.9867</b>	0.3658	0.0349	0.2143
Cluster Ic	-0.1564	0.2171	-0.4020	0.5754	<i>0.8377</i>	0.3803	-0.1919	0.2290
Cluster II	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–	Ref.	–

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

**Tab. 16:** ESTIMATION RESULTS OF THE LOGIT-MODELS FOR THE PROPENSITY SCORE FOR WOMEN IN EAST GERMANY

Variable	Target Score=3		Target Score=4		Target Score=5	
	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.	Coeff.	S.E.
Constant	<b>-9.4019</b>	0.9522	<b>-8.2956</b>	0.9689	-3.4244	2.3470
<b>Socio-Demographic Variables</b>						
Age	<b>0.3279</b>	0.0300	<b>0.3380</b>	0.0480	0.1438	0.1008
Age(squared)	<b>-0.0040</b>	0.0004	<b>-0.0040</b>	0.0006	-0.0018	0.0012
Married	<b>0.2165</b>	0.0704	<i>0.2306</i>	0.1132	0.2905	0.2556
Number of children	-0.0684	0.0409	-0.0369	0.0706	-0.2178	0.1927
German	1.1553	0.7320	–	–	-0.9381	1.2628
Health restrictions						
No health restrictions	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Acc. DoR, <sup>1</sup> 80% and over	0.5004	0.5222	<i>1.4642</i>	0.5994	0.5876	1.1427
Acc. DoR, 50% to under 80%	0.1031	0.2542	0.4059	0.3297	-0.7586	0.8327
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%	0.7089	0.3768	<i>1.0000</i>	0.4307	-0.2938	0.9879
Acc. DoR, 30% to under 50%, no equalis. <sup>2</sup>	-0.1779	0.3472	-0.2638	0.4280	–	–
Other health restrictions	<i>-0.2542</i>	0.1258	-0.3546	0.1989	-0.9858	0.6646
<b>Qualification Variables</b>						
Professional training						
Without compl. prof. training, no CSE	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Without compl. prof. training, with CSE	0.2433	0.1462	0.1489	0.1721	0.1807	0.3631
Industrial training	<b>0.9678</b>	0.1551	<b>0.9351</b>	0.2041	0.4043	0.4438
Full-time vocational school	<b>1.3885</b>	0.2807	<b>1.5385</b>	0.4891	–	–
Technical school	<b>1.6689</b>	0.1928	<b>0.9147</b>	0.3320	0.6527	0.8928
Polytechnic	<i>0.9845</i>	0.4491	<b>2.2644</b>	0.7013	–	–
College, University	<b>1.5700</b>	0.2741	<i>1.2290</i>	0.5758	–	–
Occupational group						
Plant cultivation, breeding, fishery	0.0744	0.1443	0.3742	0.2188	0.4983	0.6275
Mining, mineral extraction	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Technical professions	0.3159	0.1637	<b>0.8039</b>	0.2839	1.0893	0.6660
Service professions	0.0388	0.0827	-0.0562	0.1293	0.4940	0.3101
Other professions	<i>-1.0677</i>	0.5161	-1.2010	0.7368	0.1282	0.8041
Professional rank						
Worker, not skilled worker	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Worker, skilled worker	<i>0.2333</i>	0.1096	0.2948	0.1844	0.7054	0.3654
White-collar worker, simple occupations	<i>0.2536</i>	0.1223	<i>0.5018</i>	0.2143	-0.4972	0.6897
White-collar worker, advanced occupations	0.1020	0.2281	-0.5324	0.4396	0.8921	1.2048
Other	0.0613	0.0903	0.1888	0.1453	0.0524	0.3099
Qualification (with work experience)	<b>0.4693</b>	0.1144	<b>0.5986</b>	0.1706	-0.2520	0.2902
<b>Career Variables</b>						
Duration of last employment (months)	<b>-0.0026</b>	0.0005	-0.0011	0.0008	-0.0045	0.0023
Duration of unemployment (weeks)						
Up to 13 weeks	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Between 13 and 52 weeks	-0.2099	0.1285	-0.3230	0.2729	-0.7341	0.5949
More than 52 weeks	<b>-1.0925</b>	0.1362	<b>-1.5612</b>	0.2742	-0.8532	0.5495
Number of placement propositions	<b>0.0392</b>	0.0077	<b>0.0461</b>	0.0122	0.0392	0.0271
Last contact to job center (weeks)	<b>-0.1073</b>	0.0176	-0.0142	0.0242	<b>-0.2505</b>	0.0760
Rehabilitation attendant	<b>-0.6310</b>	0.2032	-0.2549	0.2324	0.0968	0.3644
Placement restrictions	<b>-0.8055</b>	0.1704	<b>-1.0862</b>	0.2418	0.0211	0.6638
Programme before unemployment						
No further education or programme	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	
Further education compl., cont. education	<i>-0.2280</i>	0.1136	-0.1241	0.2088	0.7459	0.4421
Further education compl., voc. adjustment	-0.0454	0.1499	0.1614	0.2658	0.8615	0.5636
Job-preparative measure	-0.9887	1.0263	0.1747	0.8019	1.0704	1.2199
Job creation scheme	<b>0.7500</b>	0.1114	<b>0.8692</b>	0.2045	<b>1.4599</b>	0.4315
Rehabilitation measure	-0.0674	0.4974	-0.2202	0.4681	0.0743	0.6860
<b>Regional Context Variables</b>						
Cluster Ia	-0.3988	0.2204	-0.2230	0.3446	-0.2794	0.8194
Cluster Ib	<b>-0.6045</b>	0.2136	-0.5581	0.3323	-0.1361	0.7871
Cluster Ic	<b>-0.7589</b>	0.2305	-0.4487	0.3536	0.0587	0.8278
Cluster II	Ref.		Ref.		Ref.	

**Bold** letters indicate significance at the 1% level. *Italic* letters refer to the 5% level. – not included in the estimation/ no observations. Ref. denotes the reference category.

<sup>1</sup> DoR = Degree of restriction

<sup>2</sup> People with accepted degree of restriction, but no equalisation to other persons with the same DoR.

## 2 Means of Standardised Biases for Main Groups, Selected Target Groups and Target Scores

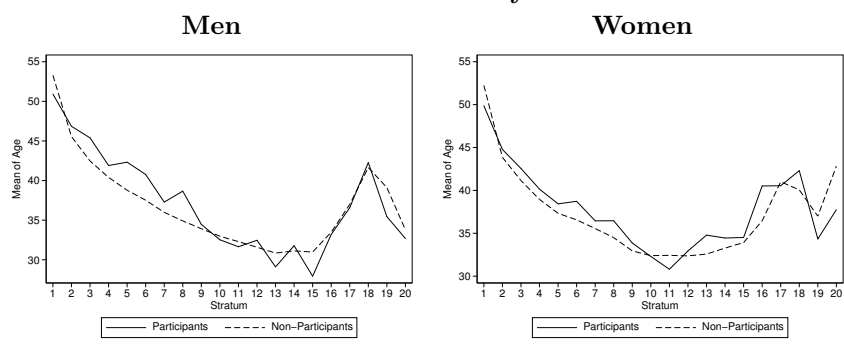
**Tab. 17:** RESULTS OF THE CALCULATIONS FOR THE MEANS OF THE STANDARDISED BIASES BEFORE AND AFTER MATCHING

West	Men		Women	
	before	after	before	after
Main Group	14.62	2.51	16.08	3.20
TARGET GROUP				
Age < 25	10.48	3.08	12.50	6.82
Age > 50	17.82	5.83	20.48	6.62
Without professional training	14.31	3.29	16.79	4.25
Without work experience	14.02	5.69	15.93	6.36
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks)	17.77	3.06	19.13	4.18
Number of placement propositions	8.28	1.95	11.42	4.00
Vocational rehabilitation	18.13	8.45	23.96	16.31
Placement restrictions	19.29	4.61	26.99	4.99
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	18.59	6.46	16.93	8.80
TARGET SCORES				
0	15.58	10.10	14.16	6.73
1	10.51	3.93	14.25	5.79
2	15.30	2.42	16.36	4.51
3	21.40	3.72	25.06	4.42
4	26.25	3.81	31.58	5.68
5 and more	24.90	11.65	27.99	29.14
East				
East	Men		Women	
	before	after	before	after
Main Group	12.01	1.78	10.83	1.60
Target Group				
Age < 25	14.74	4.94	13.73	8.90
Age > 50	16.79	2.55	14.98	1.55
Without professional training	11.17	2.48	11.04	2.72
Without work experience	12.10	4.18	12.17	3.35
Long-term unemployed (more than 52 weeks)	13.55	2.00	11.61	1.69
Number of placement propositions	11.67	2.52	8.62	1.62
Vocational rehabilitation	12.88	4.38	15.87	5.87
Placement restrictions	15.35	3.91	18.37	3.11
Participation in ALMP before unemployment	13.20	4.82	10.62	3.08
Target Scores				
0	15.71	7.41	7.68	4.39
1	9.92	3.56	9.68	2.48
2	12.61	2.78	12.85	2.49
3	17.56	3.12	15.65	2.26
4	18.91	3.75	18.04	2.14
5 and more	16.80	4.69	22.51	8.84

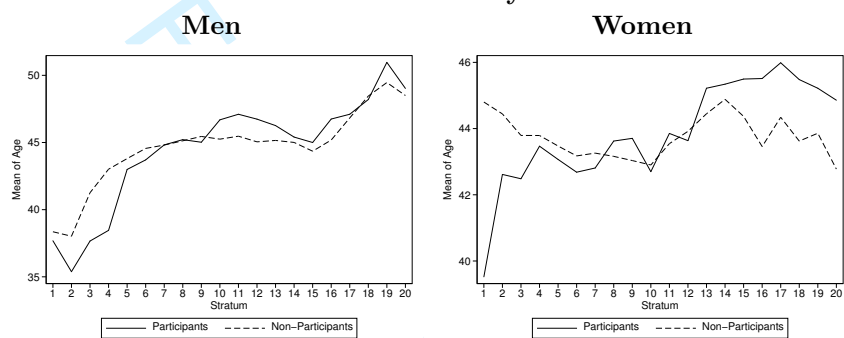
*Mean of Standardised Bias* calculated as mean of the single characteristics' standardised biases.



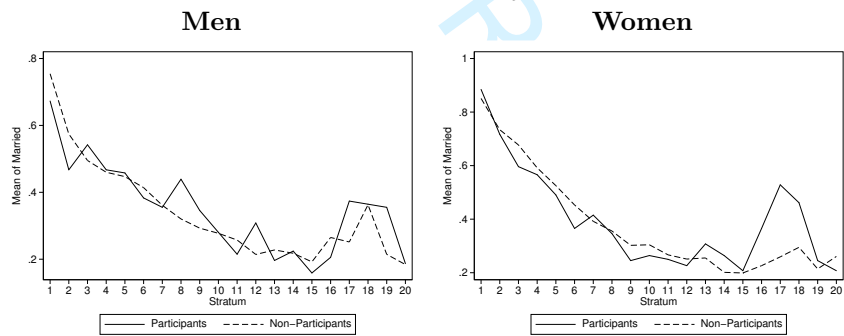
**Fig. 1: Balancing of AGE within Strata**  
**West Germany**



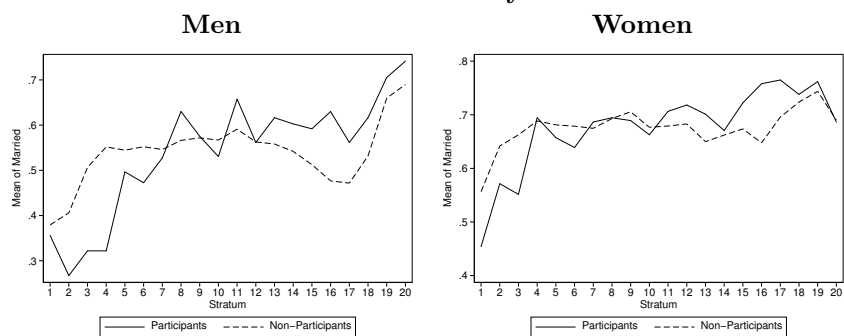
**East Germany**



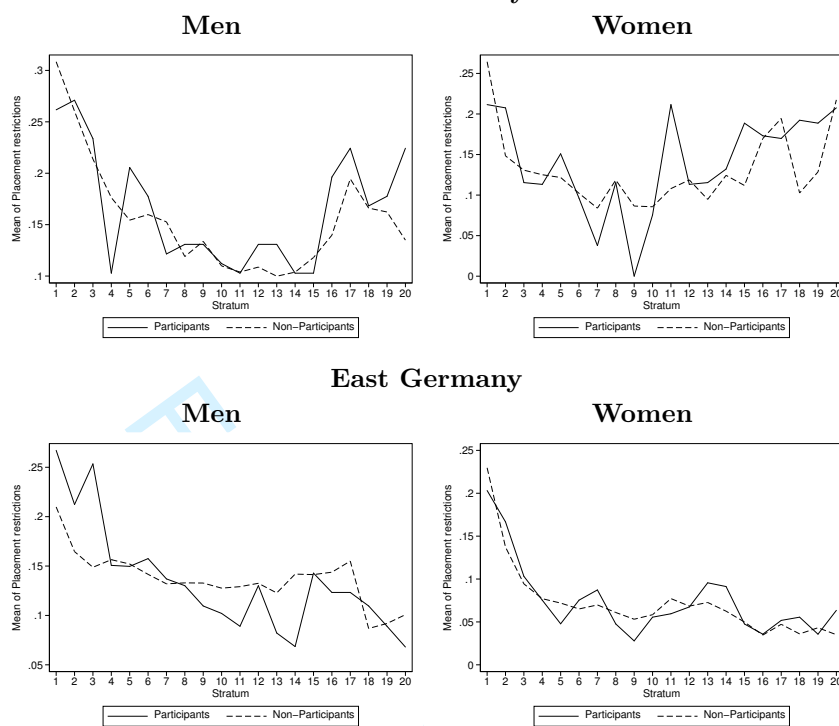
**Fig. 2: Balancing of MARITAL STATUS within Strata**  
**West Germany**



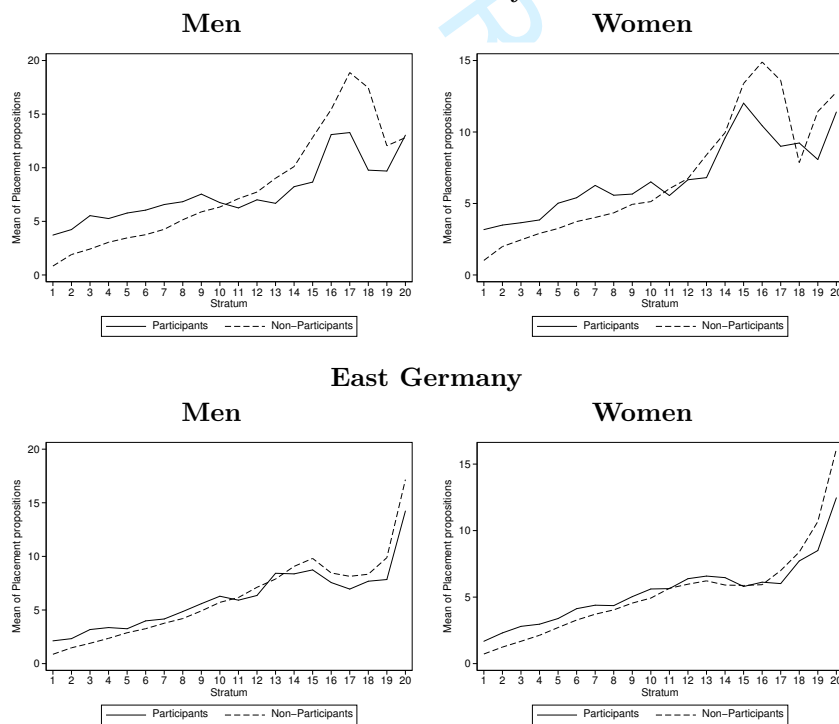
**East Germany**



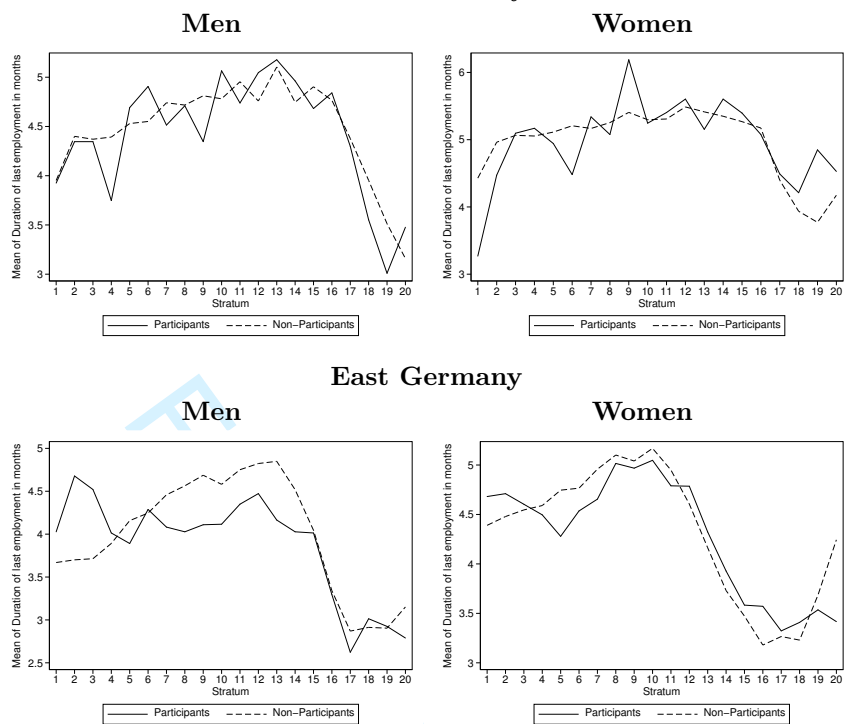
**Fig. 3: Balancing of PLACEMENT RESTRICTIONS within Strata West Germany**



**Fig. 4: Balancing of NO OF PLACEMENT PROPOSITIONS within Strata West Germany**



**Fig. 5: Balancing of DURATION OF LAST EMPLOYMENT within Strata West Germany**



**Fig. 6: Balancing of JOB CREATION SCHEME within Strata West Germany**

